

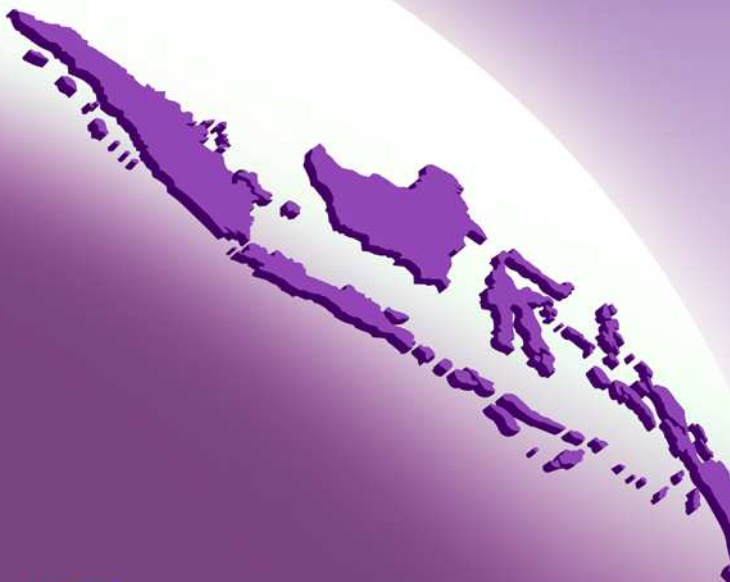


Katalog BPS: 3101015

# Perkembangan Beberapa Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia

*Trends of the Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia*

Agustus  
August **2010**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**



Katalog BPS: 3101015

# Perkembangan Beberapa Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia

---

*Trends of the Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia*

Agustus **2010**  
August



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**

**PERKEMBANGAN BEBERAPA INDIKATOR UTAMA  
SOSIAL-EKONOMI INDONESIA  
AGUSTUS 2010**

***TRENDS OF THE SELECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
OF INDONESIA  
AUGUST 2010***

ISSN: 2085.5664

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 03230.1001

Katalog BPS/*BPS Catalogue*: 3101015

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 10.5 cm x 20 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Total Pages*: 156 Halaman/*Pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik

*Subdirectorate of Statistical Promotion and Services*

Gambar Kulit/*Cover Design*:

Subdirektorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik

*Subdirectorate of Statistical Publication and Compilation*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta-Indonesia

*BPS – Statistics Indonesia*

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebut sumbernya

*May be cited with reference to the source*

**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710

Telepon: (021) 3810291-4, 3841195, 3842508

Fax: (021) 3857046

E-Mail: [bpsHQ@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsHQ@bps.go.id)

Homepage: <http://www.bps.go.id>

## KATA PENGANTAR

*Booklet* ini dirancang secara khusus bagi para pelajar, mahasiswa, akademisi, pelaku bisnis, birokrat, dan masyarakat luas yang memerlukan data dan informasi statistik yang bersifat umum, ringkas, strategis, namun mencakup berbagai bidang yang cukup luas.

Data yang dicakup dalam *booklet* ini meliputi keadaan geografi, penduduk dan ketenagakerjaan, sosial, pengeluaran rumah tangga, pertanian, industri pengolahan dan konstruksi, perdagangan luar negeri, pariwisata dan transportasi, keuangan dan harga, serta pendapatan nasional dan regional.

Terimakasih kami sampaikan kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan dukungan dan bantuannya sehingga *booklet* Edisi Agustus 2010 ini dapat disajikan. Kritik dan saran akan sangat kami hargai untuk penyempurnaan booklet edisi berikutnya.

Jakarta, Agustus 2010  
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik

Dr. Rusman Heriawan

## **PREFACE**

*This booklet is designed especially for students, academicians, businessmen, and other parties who needs data and statistical information which is general, concise, and strategic, but still cover wide range of statistical areas.*

*The data within this booklet includes geographical situation, population and labor, social affairs, household expenditures, agriculture, manufacturing and construction, foreign trade, tourism and transportation, finance and prices, and national and regional income.*

*Thanks for all parties who have dedicated their time and efforts in publishing this August 2010 edition booklet. Critics and comments for improvement of the next edition would be appreciated.*

Jakarta, August 2010  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia

Dr. Rusman Heriawan

# Daftar Isi

## Contents

|   | Halaman<br>Pages |
|---|------------------|
| Kata Pengantar<br><i>Preface</i> .....  | iii              |
| Daftar Isi<br><i>Contents</i> .....   | v                |
| Daftar Tabel<br><i>List of Tables</i> .....   | vi               |
| Penjelasan Umum<br><i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....   | xiv              |
| Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia<br><i>Technical Explanation of Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia</i> ..... | xv               |
| Peta Indonesia<br><i>Map of Indonesia</i> .....   | xxi              |
| 1. Keadaan Geografi<br><i>Geographical Situation</i> .....  | 1                |
| 2. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan<br><i>Population and Employment</i> .....   | 9                |
| 3. Sosial<br><i>Social Affairs</i> .....  | 29               |
| 4. Pengeluaran Konsumsi<br><i>Consumption Expenditure</i> .....   | 47               |
| 5. Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture</i> .....  | 55               |
| 6. Industri Pengolahan dan Konstruksi<br><i>Manufacturing and Construction</i> .....  | 71               |
| 7. Perdagangan Luar Negeri<br><i>Foreign Trade</i> .....  | 79               |
| 8. Pariwisata dan Transportasi<br><i>Tourism and Transportation</i> .....   | 91               |
| 9. Keuangan dan Harga-harga<br><i>Finance and Prices</i> .....  | 101              |
| 10. Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional<br><i>National and Regional Income</i> .....   | 117              |

## Daftar Tabel List of Tables

Halaman  
Pages

### 1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

#### GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION

|           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| Tabel 1.1 | Luas Wilayah, Panjang Perbatasan, dan Panjang Pantai, 2006<br><i>Mainland Area, Borderlines Length, Coastline Length, 2006</i> .....  | 3 |
| Tabel 1.2 | Luas Daratan Indonesia Menurut Provinsi, 2008<br><i>Land Area of Indonesia by Province, 2008</i> .....  | 4 |
| Tabel 1.3 | Jumlah Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 1999-2009<br><i>Number of Administrative Units in Indonesia, 1999-2009</i> .....   | 5 |
| Tabel 1.4 | Daerah Administrasi Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2009<br><i>Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia, 2009</i> .....   | 6 |
| Tabel 1.5 | Jumlah dan Persentase Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografis, 2008<br><i>Number of Village and Percentage of Village and Geographical Location by Province, 2008</i> ..... | 7 |

### 2. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

#### POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| Tabel 2.1  | Jumlah Penduduk Indonesia (ribu), 1930-2015<br><i>Number of Population in Indonesia (thousand), 1930-2015</i> .....  | 11 |
| Tabel 2.2  | Penduduk Menurut Provinsi (ribu), 2007-2010<br><i>Number of Population by Province (thousand), 2007-2010</i> .....   | 12 |
| Tabel 2.3  | Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2009-2010<br><i>Percentage and Population Density by Province, 2009-2010</i> .....   | 13 |
| Tabel 2.4  | Kabupaten/Kota dengan Jumlah Penduduk Paling Sedikit dan Paling Banyak di Tiap Provinsi, 2009<br><i>The Smallest and The Biggest Number of Population in Regencies/Municipalities by Province, 2009</i> .....  | 14 |
| Tabel 2.5  | Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur (ribu), 2007-2010<br><i>Mid Year Population by Age Group (thousand), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 15 |
| Tabel 2.6  | Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total (TFR), Angka Kematian Bayi (IMR) dan Angka Reproduksi Neto (NRR) Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2010 (2007)<br><i>Estimation Total Fertility Rate, Infant Mortality Rate, and Net Reproduction Rate by Province, 2005-2010 (2007)</i> ..... | 16 |
| Tabel 2.7  | Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2009-2010<br><i>Number of Households and Average Households Size by Province, 2009-2010</i> .....  | 17 |
| Tabel 2.8  | Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2006-2008<br><i>Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2006-2008</i> .....   | 18 |
| Tabel 2.9  | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu (juta), 2008-2010<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity, During The Previous Week (million), 2008-2010</i> .....   | 19 |
| Tabel 2.10 | Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009-2010<br><i>Economically Active by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010</i> .....  | 19 |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| Tabel 2.11 | Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2008-2010<br><i>Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2008-2010</i> .....   | 20 |
| Tabel 2.12 | Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009-2010<br><i>Unemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010</i> .....  | 20 |
| Tabel 2.13 | Setengah Pengangguran Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009-2010<br><i>Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010</i> .....  | 21 |
| Tabel 2.14 | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009-2010<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry, 2009-2010</i> ..... | 21 |
| Tabel 2.15 | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Yang Termasuk Bekerja Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who are in Working by Province, 2007-2010</i> .....  | 22 |
| Tabel 2.16 | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who are in Unemployment by Province, 2007-2010</i> .....                                      | 23 |
| Tabel 2.17 | Jumlah Pengangguran dan Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Provinsi, 2008-2010<br><i>Number of Unemployment and Unemployment Rate by Province, 2008-2010</i> .....  | 24 |
| Tabel 2.18 | Upah Minimum Provinsi per Bulan Menurut Provinsi (Rupiah), 2008-2010<br><i>Province Minimum Wage per Month by Province (Rupiahs), 2008-2010</i> .....   | 26 |
| Tabel 2.19 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai Sebulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2009-2010<br><i>Monthly Average of Wage/Salary/Income of Employee by Province (rupiahs), 2009-2010</i> .....                                 | 27 |

### 3. SOSIAL

#### SOCIAL AFFAIRS

|           |  |    |
|-----------|--|----|
| Tabel 3.1 | Persentase Kelahiran Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Children Under Five by Last Birth Attendant by Province, 2009</i> .....   | 31 |
| Tabel 3.2 | Persentase Wanita Menurut Umur Perkawinan Pertama, 2009<br><i>Percentage of Women by Age of The First Marriage, 2009</i> .....   | 32 |
| Tabel 3.3 | Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin (persen), 2008-2009<br><i>Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex (percent), 2008-2009</i> .....                                    | 33 |
| Tabel 3.4 | Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi Jenis Kelamin (tahun), 2008-2009<br><i>Mean Years of Schooling Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Sex (years), 2008-2009</i> ..... | 34 |
| Tabel 3.5 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah (persen), 2008 -2009<br><i>School Enrollment Ratio by Province and School Age (percent), 2008-2009</i> .....   | 35 |



|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| Tabel 3.6  | Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010<br><i>Live Expectancy at Birth (<math>e_x</math>) by Province, 2007-2010</i> .....   | 36 |
| Tabel 3.7  | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2008<br><i>Human Development Index by Province, 2005-2008</i> .....   | 37 |
| Tabel 3.8  | Persentase Rumah Tangga Dengan Sumber Air Minum Bersih yang layak Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Percentage of Households with Decent Clean Water as Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2007-2009</i> ..... | 38 |
| Tabel 3.9  | Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin, 1976-2010<br><i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People, 1976-2010</i> .....  | 39 |
| Tabel 3.10 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1976-2010<br><i>Number and Percentage of Poor People, 1976-2010</i> .....  | 40 |
| Tabel 3.11 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi, 2009-2010<br><i>Number and Percentage of Poor People by Province, 2009-2010</i> .....   | 41 |
| Tabel 3.12 | Garis Kemiskinan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, (rupiah/kapita/bulan), 2008-2010<br><i>Poverty Line of Poor People in Urban Area by Provinsi, rupiahs/capita/month, 2008-2010</i> .....                    | 42 |
| Tabel 3.13 | Garis Kemiskinan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, (rupiah/kapita/bulan), 2008-2010<br><i>Poverty Line of Poor People in Rural Area by Provinsi, (rupiahs/capita/month), 2008-2010</i> .....                  | 43 |
| Tabel 3.14 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 1999-2010<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by region, 1999-2010</i> .....   | 44 |
| Tabel 3.15 | Gini Ratio Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009<br><i>Gini Ratio by Province, 2007-2009</i> .....  | 45 |

#### 4. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Tabel 4.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> .....                                     | 49 |
| Tabel 4.2 | Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting Indonesia (rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Weekly Average Consumption per Capita of Several Food Items in Indonesia (rupiahs), 2007-2009</i> ..... | 50 |
| Tabel 4.3 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Province (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009</i> .....   | 51 |
| Tabel 4.4 | Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein (gram) per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi dan Tipe Daerah, 2010<br><i>Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Protein (grams) by Province and Type of Area, 2010</i> .....                 | 52 |
| Tabel 4.5 | Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori (kkal) per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi dan Tipe Daerah, 2010<br><i>Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie (kkal) by Province and Type of Area, 2010</i> .....                   | 53 |

## 5. PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| Tabel 5.1  | Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Subround, 2008-2010<br><i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Paddy by Subround, 2008-2010</i> .....    | 57 |
| Tabel 5.2  | Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010<br><i>Production of Paddy by Province (tons), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 58 |
| Tabel 5.3  | Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Subround, 2008-2010<br><i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Maize by Subround, 2008-2010</i> .....  | 59 |
| Tabel 5.4  | Produksi Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010<br><i>Production of Maize by Province (tons), 2007-2010</i> .....  | 60 |
| Tabel 5.5  | Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Kedelai Menurut Subround, 2008-2010<br><i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Soybean By Subround 2008-2010</i> ..... | 61 |
| Tabel 5.6  | Produksi Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010<br><i>Production of Soybean by Province (tons), 2007-2010</i> .....   | 62 |
| Tabel 5.7  | Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008-2009<br><i>Production and Growth of Vegetables Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009</i> .....            | 63 |
| Tabel 5.8  | Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008-2009<br><i>Production and Growth of Fruit Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009</i> .....             | 64 |
| Tabel 5.9  | Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008-2009<br><i>Production and Growth Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009</i> .....             | 65 |
| Tabel 5.10 | Populasi Ternak di Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2009<br><i>Livestock Population in Households by Province, 2009</i> .....  | 66 |
| Tabel 5.11 | Produksi Ikan di Indonesia, 1991-2009<br><i>Fish Production in Indonesia, 1991-2009</i> .....  | 67 |
| Tabel 5.12 | Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Indonesia, 1991-2009<br><i>Fish Capture Production In Indonesia, 1991-2009</i> .....  | 68 |
| Tabel 5.13 | Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2005-2008<br><i>Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2005-2008</i> .....  | 69 |

## 6. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN DAN KONSTRUKSI MANUFACTURING AND CONSTRUCTION

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Tabel 6.1 | Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Bulanan, 2008-2010<br><i>Monthly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2008-2010</i> .....  | 73 |
| Tabel 6.2 | Indeks dan Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan (2000=100), 2000-2010<br><i>Quarterly Production Indices and Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2000=100), 2000-2010</i> ..... | 74 |
| Tabel 6.3 | Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan Menurut Kode Industri 2 Digit, 2009-2010<br><i>Quarterly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by 2 Digit ISIC, 2009-2010</i> .....           | 75 |

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Tabel 6.4 | Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kode Industri 2 Dijit, 2007-2009<br><i>Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by 2 Digit ISIC, 2007-2009</i> .....                              | 76 |
| Tabel 6.5 | Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian, Balas Jasa dan Nilai Konstruksi Sektor Kontruksi, 2004-2009<br><i>Indices of Permanen Workers, Daily Workers, Compensation and Value of Construction in Conctruction Sector, 2004-2009</i> ..... | 77 |

## 7. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI FOREIGN TRADE

|           |  |    |
|-----------|--|----|
| Tabel 7.1 | Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas (juta US\$), 2008-2010<br><i>Balance of Trade of Oil and Gas and Non-oil and Gas (million US\$), 2008-2010</i> .....               | 81 |
| Tabel 7.2 | Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US\$), 2006-2009<br><i>Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination (FOB value: million US\$), 2006-2009</i> ..... | 82 |
| Tabel 7.3 | Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2006-2009<br><i>Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin (CIF value: million US\$), 2006-2009</i> .....         | 83 |
| Tabel 7.4 | Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Non-migas Unggulan, 2006-2009<br><i>Exports of Oil and Gas, and Main Non-oil and Gas Product, 2006-2009</i> .....                               | 84 |
| Tabel 7.5 | Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang, 2006-2009<br><i>Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group, 2006-2009</i> .....  | 85 |
| Tabel 7.6 | Ekspor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang Non-migas (juta US\$), 2008-2010<br><i>Monthly Exports Value by Non-oil and Gas Commodity Group (million US\$), 2008-2010</i> .....      | 86 |
| Tabel 7.7 | Impor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang (juta US\$), 2008-2010<br><i>Monthly Imports Value by Commodity Group (million US\$), 2008-2010</i> .....                                 | 87 |
| Tabel 7.8 | Ekspor-Impor Beras Triwulan I/2008-Triwulan II/2010<br><i>Export-Import Rice Quarter I/2008-Quarter II/2010</i> .....  | 88 |
| Tabel 7.9 | Ringkasan Ekspor Bulanan Indonesia (juta US\$), 2006-2009<br><i>Summary of Indonesian Exports (million US\$), 2006-2009</i> .....  | 89 |

## 8. PARAWISATA DAN TRANSPORTASI TOURISM AND TRANSPORTATION

|           |  |    |
|-----------|--|----|
| Tabel 8.1 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Kebangsaan, Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tingkat Hunian Hotel, 2006-2009<br><i>Number of Foreign Tourist by Nationality, Number of Accommodations, Room, Beds, and Room Occupancy, 2006-2009</i> ..... | 93 |
| Tabel 8.2 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Pintu Masuk, Januari-Juni 2010<br><i>Number of Foreign Visitors Arrivals by Port of Entry, January-June 2010</i> .....  | 94 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| Tabel 8.3  | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar (TPK) Hotel Berbintang (persen) di 17 Provinsi di Indonesia, Januari-Juni 2010<br><i>Room Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel (percent) in 17 Province, January-June 2010</i> .....   | 95  |
| Tabel 8.4  | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Indonesia pada Hotel Berbintang (hari) di 17 Provinsi di Indonesia, Januari-Juni 2010<br><i>Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotels (day) in 17 Province, January-June 2010</i> .....   | 96  |
| Tabel 8.5  | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar (TPK) Hotel Berbintang (persen) di 17 Provinsi Menurut Klasifikasi Bintang, Januari-Juni 2010<br><i>Room Occupancy Rate at Classified Hotels (percent) in 17 Province by Hotel Classification, January-June 2010</i> .....   | 97  |
| Tabel 8.6  | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Indonesia pada Hotel Berbintang (hari) di 17 Provinsi Menurut Klasifikasi Bintang, Januari-Juni 2010<br><i>Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotels (day) in 17 Province by Hotel Classification, January-June 2010</i> .....      | 97  |
| Tabel 8.7  | Banyaknya Usaha, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Dirinci Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, 2009<br><i>Number of Establishments, Rooms, and Beds by Accommodation Classification, 2009</i> .....  | 98  |
| Tabel 8.8  | Rata-rata Pekerja per Usaha dan per Kamar, Serta Rata-rata Tamu per Hari Pada Usaha Akomodasi Dirinci Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, 2009<br><i>Average Workers per Establishments and per Room, and Average Guests per Day of Accommodation Establishments by Accommodation Classification, 2009</i> ..... | 98  |
| Tabel 8.9  | Jumlah Penumpang Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Angkutan (ribu orang), 2008-2010<br><i>Number of Domestic Passengers by Mode of Transportation (thousand persons), 2008-2010</i> .....  | 99  |
| Tabel 8.10 | Jumlah Barang Dalam Negeri yang Diangkut Menurut Jenis Angkutan (ribu ton), 2008-2010<br><i>Number of Domestic Cargo by Mode of Transportation (thousand tons), 2008-2010</i> .....   | 100 |

## 9. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA *FINANCE AND PRICES*

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Tabel 9.1 | Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara Perubahan APBN-P 2010 dan APBN 2010 (triliun rupiah)<br><i>Revised State National Budget 2010 and Budget 2010 (trillion rupiahs)</i> .....                   | 103 |
| Tabel 9.2 | Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Money Supply and Its Change of Affecting Factors (billion rupiah), 2007-2009</i> .....     | 104 |
| Tabel 9.3 | Perkembangan Harga Beberapa Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta (rupiah), 2007-2010<br><i>Average Prices of Foreign Currencies and Gold In Jakarta Market (rupiahs), 2007-2010</i> ..... | 105 |
| Tabel 9.4 | Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan, 2007-2010<br><i>Consumer Price Index (CPI) and Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2007-2010</i> .....                                  | 106 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| Tabel 9.5  | Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun, 2006-2010<br><i>Inflation Rate Year on Year, 2006-2010</i> .....  | 106 |
| Tabel 9.6  | Laju Inflasi Beberapa Negara, Maret-Juni 2010<br><i>Inflation Rate For Several Countries, March-June 2010</i> .....   | 107 |
| Tabel 9.7  | Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran,<br>Desember 2009-Juli 2010<br><i>Composite Inflation of 66 Cities by Group of Expenditure,<br/>December-July 2010</i> .....                      | 108 |
| Tabel 9.8  | Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan (rupiah),<br>Desember 2008-Desember 2009<br><i>Monthly Consumer Prices of Several Foods Items (rupiahs),<br/>Desember 2008-Desember 2009</i> .....     | 109 |
| Tabel 9.9  | Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan Menurut Kelompok<br>Kualitas, (rupiah/kg), 2008-2010<br><i>Average Price of Paddy at Huller Level by Quality Group,<br/>(rupiahs/kg), 2008-2010</i> ..... | 110 |
| Tabel 9.10 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan (2005=100),<br>Oktober 2009-Juni 2010<br><i>Monthly Wholesale Price Indices (2005=100),<br/>October 2009-June 2010</i> .....                                     | 111 |
| Tabel 9.11 | Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Konstruksi (2005=100),<br>Desember 2009-Juli 2010<br><i>Wholesale Price Indices Construction (2005=100),<br/>December 2009-July 2010</i> .....                           | 112 |
| Tabel 9.12 | Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan Menurut Sektor (2007=100),<br>April-Juli 2010<br><i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade by Sector (2007=100),<br/>April-July 2010</i> .....                              | 113 |
| Tabel 9.13 | Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan di 32 Provinsi<br>(2007=100), April-Juli 2010<br><i>Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 32 Provinces<br/>(2007=100), April-July 2010</i> .....                        | 115 |
| Tabel 9.14 | Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Menurut Sektor,<br>Triwulan II/2009-Triwulan II/2010<br><i>Business Tendency Indices by Sector,<br/>Quarter II/2009-Quarter II/2010</i> .....                                    | 116 |
| Tabel 9.15 | Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Triwulan Menurut Variabel<br>Pembentuknya Triwulan II/2009-Triwulan II/2010<br><i>Consumer Tendency Indices by Main Variables,<br/>Quarter II/2009-Quarter II/2010</i> .....   | 116 |

## 10. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL NATIONAL AND REGIONAL INCOME

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| Tabel 10.1 | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku<br>Menurut Lapangan Usaha (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010<br><i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices<br/>by Industrial Origin (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010</i> .....            | 119 |
| Tabel 10.2 | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000<br>Menurut Lapangan Usaha (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010<br><i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices<br/>by Industrial Origin (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010</i> ..... | 120 |
| Tabel 10.3 | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku<br>Menurut Pengeluaran (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010<br><i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices<br/>by Type of Expenditure (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010</i> .....             | 121 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Tabel 10.4  | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Pengeluaran (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010<br><i>Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010.....</i>                                       | 121 |
| Tabel 10.5  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009.....</i>  | 122 |
| Tabel 10.6  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009.....</i>   | 122 |
| Tabel 10.7  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009.....</i>   | 123 |
| Tabel 10.8  | Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009<br><i>Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009.....</i>  | 124 |
| Tabel 10.9  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), Triwulan II/2010<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product By Industrial Origin (percent), Quarterly II/2010.....</i>  | 125 |
| Tabel 10.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Komponen-komponen Produk Domestik Bruto Penggunaan (persen), Triwulan II/2010<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure (percent), Quarterly II/2010.....</i>  | 126 |
| Tabel 10.11 | Produk Domestik Bruto, Pertumbuhan Ekonomi, dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita, 1990-2009<br><i>Gross Domestic Product, Growth of Gross Domestic Product, and per Capita Gross Domestic Product, 1990-2009.....</i>  | 127 |
| Tabel 10.12 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dan Peranan PDRB Provinsi Terhadap 33 Provinsi Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB), 2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) and Provincial GRDP Share to 33 Province at Current Market Price, 2009.....</i>                                  | 128 |
| Tabel 10.13 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dan Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Provinsi Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000, 2009<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) and Provincial GRDP Growth Rate at Constant Market Price 2000, 2009.....</i>  | 129 |
| Tabel 10.14 | Kabupaten/Kota dengan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Tertinggi dan Terendah di Tiap Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2009<br><i>Regencies/Municipalities with The Smallest and The Biggest Gross Regional Domestic Product per Capita in Each Province (million Rupiah), 2009.....</i> | 130 |

## Penjelasan Umum Explanatory Notes

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam *booklet* ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this booklet, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>                      | : —   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                                 | : ,   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>                         | : *   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i>             | : **  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : *** |
| Angka Revisi/ <i>Revised Figures</i>                                | : r   |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....  | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....  | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....  | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....   | : 100 kg  |
| liter/ <i>litre</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....   | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> .....  | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....   | : 100 gram/ <i>grams</i>                                |
| ton/ <i>ton</i> .....   | : 1 000 kg  |
| Satuan lain : buah, tangkai, butir, kaleng, batang, pohon, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).     |   |
| <i>Other units : unit, stalk, piece, tin, pieces, tree, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).</i> |   |

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

## Penjelasan Teknis Indikator Utama Sosial-Ekonomi Indonesia

Booklet ini disusun dengan cara memilih sejumlah data dan informasi statistik penting yang telah diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik dalam Statistik Indonesia, Indikator Ekonomi, dan publikasi lainnya.

Untuk memudahkan pemanfaatan booklet ini, data dan informasi statistik tersebut dibagi ke dalam 10 bidang atau topik, yang kemudian diikuti dengan penjelasan istilah teknis yang ada di masing-masing bidang tersebut. Secara rinci pembagian dan uraian teknis tersebut diberikan berikut ini.

1. **Keadaan Geografi** meliputi: jumlah daerah administrasi dan luas wilayah/provinsi.
2. **Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan**: data penduduk meliputi: jumlah, kepadatan, komposisi umur, laju pertumbuhan, sedang data ketenagakerjaan meliputi: jumlah angkatan kerja, pengangguran, upah/gaji, dan kebutuhan hidup minimum.
3. **Sosial** meliputi: data kematian, harapan hidup, balita, perkawinan, pendidikan, IPM, sumber air minum dan kemiskinan.
4. **Konsumsi** meliputi: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
5. **Pertanian** meliputi: luas panen dan produksi pertanian tanaman pangan, hortikultura, peternakan, perikanan dan kehutanan.
6. **Industri Pengolahan dan Konstruksi** meliputi: indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang, dan konstruksi.
7. **Perdagangan Luar Negeri** meliputi: data ekspor menurut negara tujuan, komoditi, migas dan nonmigas; impor menurut negara asal serta neraca perdagangan barang.
8. **Pariwisata dan Transportasi** meliputi: jumlah wisatawan menurut negara tempat tinggal, lama menginap dan tingkat penghunian kamar hotel, sedangkan data transportasi meliputi jumlah penumpang dan barang.
9. **Kuangan dan Harga** meliputi: APBN, moneter, valuta asing, Indeks Harga Konsumen, Inflasi, Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar, Nilai Tukar Petani, Indeks Tendensi Bisnis dan Indeks Tendensi Konsumen.
10. **Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional** meliputi: Produk Domestik Bruto, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto, dan pendapatan nasional per kapita.

### Beberapa istilah teknis yang digunakan dalam *booklet* ini:

- **Daerah administrasi** adalah wilayah administrasi yang sudah memiliki dasar hukum yang sah menurut Departemen Dalam Negeri.
- **Desa pesisir/tepi laut** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/laut (atau merupakan desa pulau).
- **Desa bukan pesisir** adalah desa/kelurahan termasuk nagari atau lainnya yang tidak berbatasan langsung dengan laut atau tidak mempunyai pesisir.
- **Kepadatan Penduduk** adalah jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah dibagi dengan luas daratan daerah tersebut, biasanya dinyatakan sebagai penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>.
- **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah rata-rata tahunan laju perubahan jumlah penduduk di suatu daerah selama periode waktu tertentu.
- **Angkatan Kerja** adalah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja atau sementara tidak bekerja, dan yang sedang mencari pekerjaan.
- **Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah angkatan kerja dengan jumlah penduduk usia kerja.
- **Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah pencari kerja dengan jumlah angkatan kerja.
- **Angka Kematian Bayi** adalah probabilitas bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia satu tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.



- **Angka Kematian Balita** adalah probabilitas bayi meninggal sebelum mencapai usia lima tahun, dinyatakan dalam per seribu kelahiran.
- **Angka Harapan Hidup pada waktu lahir** adalah perkiraan lama hidup rata-rata penduduk dengan asumsi tidak ada perubahan pola mortalitas menurut umur.
- **Angka Reproduksi Neto** adalah rasio bayi wanita yang hidup sampai usia ibunya dikalikan dengan angka reproduksi bruto.
- **Angka Kelahiran Total** adalah setiap wanita di Indonesia secara hipotesis akan melahirkan anak hingga masa berakhir reproduksinya (15 – 49) tahun.
- **Angka Melek Huruf Dewasa** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang dapat membaca dan menulis, dengan jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas.
- **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS)** adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk kelompok usia sekolah (7-12 th; 13-15 th; 16-18 th) yang bersekolah terhadap seluruh penduduk kelompok usia sekolah (7-12 th; 13-15 th; 16-18 th). Bersekolah adalah mereka yang perlu mengikuti pendidikan di jalur formal (SD/MI, SMP/MTs, SMA/SMK/MA atau PT) maupun non formal (paket A, paket B atau paket C).
- **IPM** adalah indeks komposit dari gabungan 4 (empat) indikator yaitu angka harapan hidup, angka melek huruf, rata-rata lama sekolah dan pengeluaran per kapita.
- **Angka Koefisien Gini** adalah ukuran pemerataan pendapatan yang dihitung berdasarkan kelas pendapatan. Angka koefisien Gini terletak antara 0 (nol) dan 1 (satu). Nol mencerminkan pemerataan sempurna dan satu menggambarkan ketidakmerataan sempurna.
- **Garis kemiskinan** adalah besarnya nilai rupiah pengeluaran per kapita setiap bulan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar minimum makanan dan nonmakanan yang dibutuhkan oleh seorang individu untuk tetap berada pada kehidupan yang layak.
- **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.
- **Tanaman Biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
- **Nilai FOB** adalah nilai barang ekspor tanpa asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Nilai CIF** adalah nilai barang impor termasuk asuransi dan angkutan.
- **Uang Beredar** adalah uang yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-Bank Pencipta Uang Giral dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
- **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar** adalah angka indeks yang menggambarkan besarnya perubahan harga pada tingkat harga perdagangan besar/harga grosir dari komoditas-komoditas yang diperdagangkan di suatu negara/daerah. Komoditas tersebut merupakan produksi dalam negeri yang dipasarkan di dalam negeri ataupun diekspor dan komoditas yang diimpor.
- **Indeks Harga Konsumen** adalah angka/indeks yang menunjukkan perbandingan relatif antara tingkat harga (konsumen/eceran) pada saat bulan survei dan harga tersebut pada bulan sebelumnya.
- **Inflasi** adalah indikator yang dapat memberikan informasi tentang dinamika perkembangan harga barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi masyarakat.
- **Nilai Tukar Petani** adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima petani dengan indeks harga yang dibayar petani yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
- **Indeks Tendensi Bisnis** merupakan salah satu indikator yang dapat memberikan informasi dini mengenai keadaan bisnis dan perekonomian dalam jangka pendek. Dalam Survei Tendensi Bisnis yang ditanyakan adalah perkembangan dunia bisnis secara umum dalam tiga bulan bersangkutan dibanding tiga bulan sebelumnya dan prospeknya untuk tiga bulan mendatang.

- **Indeks Tendensi Konsumen** bertujuan untuk memperoleh gambaran mengenai situasi bisnis dan perekonomian secara umum menurut pendapat konsumen, yang didasarkan pada daya beli konsumen dan juga pada persepsi konsumen mengenai kondisi bisnis dan perekonomian.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto** adalah satu indikator penting untuk mengetahui kondisi ekonomi di suatu negara dalam suatu periode tertentu.
- **Produk Domestik Bruto Perkapita** adalah Produk Domestik Bruto dibagi dengan penduduk pertengahan tahun.
- **Harga Berlaku** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada setiap tahun.
- **Harga Konstan** adalah nilai tambah barang dan jasa yang dihitung menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada satu tahun tertentu sebagai tahun dasar.

## Technical Explanation of Selected Socio-Economic Indicators of Indonesia

This booklet is arranged by choosing some statistical data and information which have been published by Statistics Indonesia (Badan Pusat Statistik) in Year Book, Economic Indicators, and other publications.

To help the users, the statistical data and information are grouped into 10 categories and then followed by technical explanation of the definitions and glossaries used in each categories. The categories are as followed.

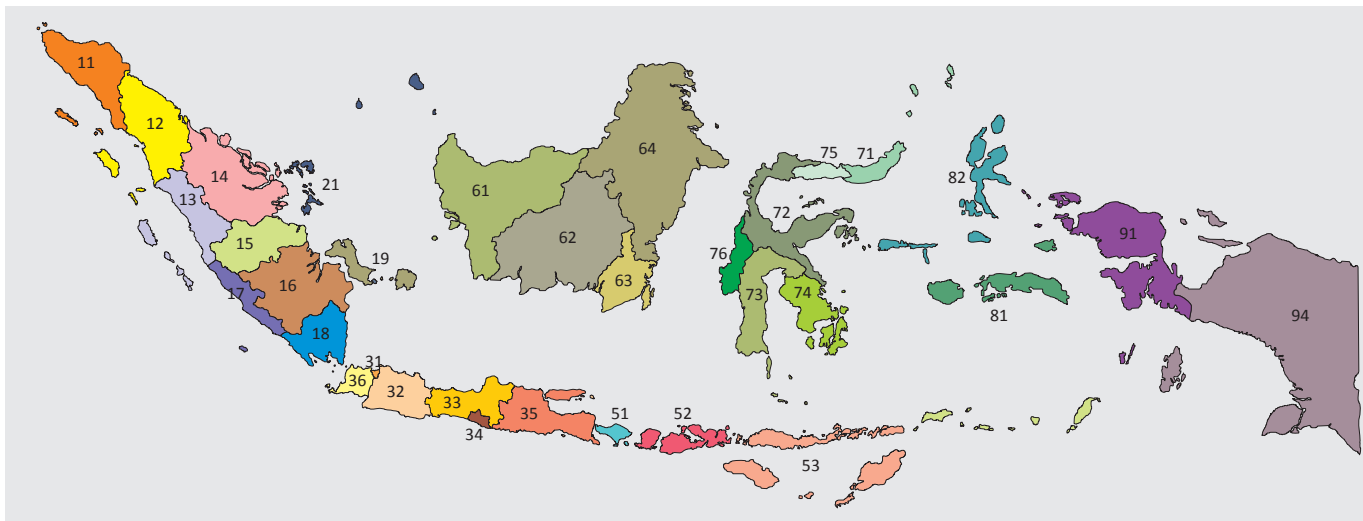
1. **Geographical Situation** includes: number of administrative units, and total area province.
2. **Population and Man Power:** Data on population includes: population density, population by age group, growth rate of population. Data on labor force includes: number of unemployment, wages/salaries, and minimum standard of living.
3. **Social** includes: mortality rate, live expectancy, under-five year infant, education, human development index, source of drinking water, and poverty.
4. **Expenditures** includes: expenditures for food and non-food.
5. **Agriculture** includes: harvested area and production of agriculture food crops, horticulture, livestock, fishery and forestry.
6. **Manufacturing and Construction** includes: Production Indices of large and medium manufacturing and construction.
7. **Foreign Trade** includes: exports by country of destination, by commodities, oil and non-oil exports, imports by country of origin, and balance of trade.
8. **Tourism and Transportation** includes: number of tourist, country of residence, length of stay, number of passengers, goods, and accomodation.
9. **Finance and Prices** includes: government budget expenditure, monetary, foreign currencies, consumer price indices, inflation, wholesale price indices, farmer terms of trade, consumer tendency index and business tendency index.
10. **National and Regional Income** includes: Gross Domestic Product, Gross Regional Domestic Product, and per capita national income.

### Some concepts and definitions used in this booklet:

- **Administrative area** is an area, which legalized by Ministry of Home Affairs.
- **Village coastal/waterfront** is the village including nagari or the other has area immediately adjacent to the shoreline/sea (or a village of the island).
- **Non coastal village** is the village including nagari, or other non-adjacen directly by the sea or have no coast.
- **Population density** is average number of persons per square kilometer.
- **Rate of population growth** is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year and expressed as a percentage of the base population.
- **Labor force** is population aged 15 years and over who were working, or have a job but were temporarily absent from work, and those who were looking for work.
- **Labor force participation rate** is labor force as a percentage of the working age population.
- **Open unemployment rate** is unemployment as a percentage of labor force.
- **Infant Mortality Rate (IMR)** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of one (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Under five-years infant mortality rate** is probability of infants dying before reaching exact age of five (represented in per one thousand life births).
- **Life Expectancy** is average number of years that a member of a "cohort" of births would be expected to live if the cohort were subject to the mortality conditions expressed by a particular set of "age-specific mortality rates".

- **Net Reproduction Ratio (NRR)** is a ratio of female infants, which live until her mother's age, multiply with gross reproduction ratio.
- **Total Fertility Rate (TFR)** is the average number of children that would be born per woman if all women lived to the end of their child bearing years and bore children according to a given set of "age specific fertility rate" also referred to as total fertility.
- **Literacy Rate** is proportion of population aged 15 years and over who are able to read and write in Roman alphabetical or others.
- **School Enrollment** is the ratio between the total population of school age group (7-12 year; 13-15 year; 16-18 year) who attending school with population of school age group (7-12 year; 13-15 year; 16-18 year). Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education package A, package B or package C.
- **Human Development Index (HDI)** is a composite index of four indicators: life expectancy rate, literacy rate, average length of school participation, and per capita expenditures.
- **Gini Index** is the measure of income distribution calculated based on income classes. Gini ratio lies between null (zero), expresses 'perfect equality' and one (1), which expresses 'perfect inequality'.
- **Poverty line** is the value of per capita expenditure per month to provide basic food and non-food needs, needed by a person to stay in a proper living condition.
- **Poverty Gap Index** measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- **Poverty Severity Index** describes inequality among the poor. This is simple a weighted sum of poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.
- **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from parts of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber and root.
- **Freight on Board (FOB) value** is the value of exports commodity excluded insurance and transportation costs.
- **Cost, Insurance and Frigate (CIF) value** is the value of imports commodity included insurance and transportation costs.
- **Money Supply** is money that circulates outside of the Central Bank, Deposit Money Banks, and Government Payment office.
- **The Wholesale Price Indices** are indices that describe the change of price at the wholesale price level of the commodities sold in a country or region. Those commodities are produced domestically or imported and traded domestically or exported.
- **The Consumer Price Index** is an index that shows relative ratio between price level (consumer/retail) on the survey's month and price level on the previous month.
- **Inflation** is an indicator that gives information about fluctuation of general price level of goods and services consumed by people.
- **The Farmer terms of Trade** is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).
- **Business Tendency Index** is one indicator that can provide early information about the state of business and the economy in the short term. In the Business Tendency Survey in question is the development of the business world in general in the corresponding three months earlier than three months and the prospect of the next three months.
- **Consumer Tendency Index** aims to get a picture of a business situation and general economic consumer opinion, based on consumer purchasing power and also on perceptions about business conditions and the economy.

- **Gross Domestic Product (GDP)** is an important economic indicator to show the economic condition of a country at certain period in time. GDP is defined as the total value added of all production units in a certain country for a certain period (usually one year).
- **Per Capita Gross Domestic Product** is GDP divided by the total mid-year population.
- **GDP at current prices** shows the value added of goods and services at current prices for a certain year.
- **GDP at constant prices** shows the value added of goods and services calculated at fix prices of a base year.



|                             |                              |                        |                        |                      |                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 11 Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam | 17 Bengkulu                  | 33 Jawa Tengah         | 53 Nusa Tenggara Timur | 72 Sulawesi Tengah   | 82 Maluku Utara |
| 12 Sumatera Utara           | 18 Lampung                   | 34 DI Yogyakarta       | 61 Kalimantan Barat    | 73 Sulawesi Selatan  | 91 Papua Barat  |
| 13 Sumatera Barat           | 19 Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 35 Jawa Timur          | 62 Kalimantan Tengah   | 74 Sulawesi Tenggara | 94 Papua        |
| 14 Riau                     | 21 Kepulauan Riau            | 36 Banten              | 63 Kalimantan Selatan  | 75 Gorontalo         |                 |
| 15 Jambi                    | 31 DKI Jakarta               | 51 Bali                | 64 Kalimantan Timur    | 76 Sulawesi Barat    |                 |
| 16 Sumatera Selatan         | 32 Jawa Barat                | 52 Nusa Tenggara Barat | 71 Sulawesi Utara      | 81 Maluku            |                 |





1

# KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

*GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION*





**Tabel** 1.1 Luas Wilayah, Panjang Perbatasan, dan Panjang Pantai, 2006  
**Table** 1.1 *Mainland Area, Borderlines Length, Coastline Length, 2006*

| No. | Jenis Data/Type of Data   | Jumlah/Total |
|-----|---|--------------|
| 1   | Daratan/Land (km <sup>2</sup> )   | 1 910 931,32 |
| 2   | Pulau Besar/Big Islands (km <sup>2</sup> )  |              |
|     | a. Bali-Nusa Tenggara Barat-Nusa Tenggara Timur   | 73 070,48    |
|     | b. Jawa/Java  | 129 438,28   |
|     | c. Kalimantan   | 544 150,07   |
|     | d. Maluku-Papua   | 494 956,85   |
|     | e. Sulawesi   | 188 522,36   |
|     | f. Sumatera   | 480 793,28   |
| 3   | Laut/Sea (km <sup>2</sup> )   |              |
|     | a. Laut Teritorial/Territorial Sea  | 284 210,90   |
|     | b. Zone Ekonomi Eksklusif<br>Economic Exclusive Zone                                    | 2 981 211,00 |
|     | c. Laut 12 Mil/12 Miles Sea   | 279 322,00   |
| 4   | Perbatasan dengan Negara Lain Lokasi<br>Borders With Other Countries (km)               |              |
|     | a. Papua-Papua Nugini di Papua<br>Papua-Papua Nugini in Papua                           | 820,00       |
|     | b. Kalimantan-Malaysia di Kalimantan<br>Kalimantan-Malaysia in Kalimantan               | 2 004,00     |
|     | c. Nusa Tenggara Timur-Timor Leste di Timor<br>Nusa Tenggara Timur-Timor Leste in Timor | 269,00       |
| 5   | Panjang Garis Pantai/Coastline Length (km)  | 104 000,00   |

Sumber: Badan Koordinasi Survey dan Pemetaan Nasional  
 Source: National Survey and Mapping Coordination Agency

Tabel 1.2 Luas Daratan Indonesia Menurut Provinsi, 2008  
Table Land Area of Indonesia by Province, 2008

| Provinsi/Province          | Luas Daratan/Land Area (km <sup>2</sup> ) | Jumlah Pulau<br>Numbers of Islands |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Aceh                       | 57 956,00                                 | 663                                |
| Sumatera Utara             | 72 981,23                                 | 419                                |
| Sumatera Barat             | 42 012,89                                 | 391                                |
| Riau                       | 87 023,66                                 | 139                                |
| Kep. Riau                  | 8 201,72                                  | 2 408                              |
| Jambi                      | 50 058,16                                 | 19                                 |
| Sumatera Selatan           | 91 592,43                                 | 53                                 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung       | 16 424,06                                 | 950                                |
| Bengkulu                   | 19 919,33                                 | 47                                 |
| Lampung                    | 34 623,80                                 | 188                                |
| <b>Sumatera</b>            | <b>480 793,28</b>                         | <b>5 277</b>                       |
| DKI Jakarta                | 664,01                                    | 218                                |
| Jawa Barat                 | 35 377,76                                 | 131                                |
| Banten                     | 9 662,92                                  | 131                                |
| Jawa Tengah                | 32 800,69                                 | 296                                |
| DI Yogyakarta              | 3 133,15                                  | 23                                 |
| Jawa Timur                 | 47 799,75                                 | 287                                |
| <b>Jawa</b>                | <b>129 438,28</b>                         | <b>1 086</b>                       |
| Bali                       | 5 780,06                                  | 85                                 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat        | 18 572,32                                 | 864                                |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur        | 48 718,10                                 | 1 192                              |
| <b>Bali, Nusa Tenggara</b> | <b>73 070,48</b>                          | <b>2 141</b>                       |
| Kalimantan Barat           | 147 307,00                                | 339                                |
| Kalimantan Tengah          | 153 564,50                                | 32                                 |
| Kalimantan Selatan         | 38 744,23                                 | 320                                |
| Kalimantan Timur           | 204 534,34                                | 370                                |
| <b>Kalimantan</b>          | <b>544 150,07</b>                         | <b>1 061</b>                       |
| Sulawesi Utara             | 13 851,64                                 | 668                                |
| Gorontalo                  | 11 257,07                                 | 136                                |
| Sulawesi Tengah            | 61 841,29                                 | 750                                |
| Sulawesi Selatan           | 46 717,48                                 | 295                                |
| Sulawesi Barat             | 16 787,18                                 | -                                  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara          | 38 067,70                                 | 651                                |
| <b>Sulawesi</b>            | <b>188 522,36</b>                         | <b>2 500</b>                       |
| Maluku                     | 46 914,03                                 | 1 422                              |
| Maluku Utara               | 31 982,50                                 | 1 474                              |
| Papua                      | 319 036,05                                | 598                                |
| Papua Barat                | 97 024,27                                 | 1 945                              |
| <b>Maluku &amp; Papua</b>  | <b>494 956,85</b>                         | <b>5 439</b>                       |
| <b>Indonesia</b>           | <b>1 910 931,32</b>                       | <b>17 504</b>                      |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
Source: Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 1.3 Jumlah Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 1999-2009  
 Table Number of Administrative Units In Indonesia, 1999-2009

| Bulan/Tahun<br>Month/Year | Provinsi<br>Provinces | Kabupaten<br>Regencies | Kota<br>Municipalities |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1999                      | 26                    | 268                    | 73                     |
| 2000                      | 32                    | 268                    | 73                     |
| Desember/December 2001    | 30                    | 268                    | 85                     |
| Juni/June 2002            | 30                    | 288                    | 89                     |
| Desember/December 2002    | 31                    | 302                    | 89                     |
| Juni/June 2003            | 31                    | 325                    | 91                     |
| Desember/December 2003    | 30                    | 349                    | 91                     |
| Desember/December 2004    | 33                    | 349                    | 91                     |
| Juni/June 2005            | 33                    | 349                    | 91                     |
| Desember/December 2005    | 33                    | 349                    | 91                     |
| Desember/December 2006    | 33                    | 349                    | 91                     |
| Desember/December 2007    | 33                    | 370                    | 95                     |
| Mei/May 2008              | 33                    | 370                    | 95                     |
| Juni/June 2009            | 33                    | 397                    | 98                     |
| Desember/December 2009    | 33                    | 399                    | 98                     |

Lanjutan Tabel 1.3/Continue Table 1.3

| Bulan/Tahun<br>Month/Year | Kab+Kota<br>Regencies+Municipalities | Kecamatan<br>Subdistricts | Desa/Kelurahan<br>Villages |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1999                      | 341                                  | 4 044                     | 69 065                     |
| 2000                      | 341                                  | 4 049                     | 69 050                     |
| Desember/December 2001    | 353                                  | 4 224                     | 68 819                     |
| Juni/June 2002            | 377                                  | 4 885                     | 70 460                     |
| Desember/December 2002    | 391                                  | 4 918                     | 70 460                     |
| Juni/June 2003            | 416                                  | 4 922                     | 70 431                     |
| Desember/December 2003    | 440                                  | 4 994                     | 70 921                     |
| Desember/December 2004    | 440                                  | 5 277                     | 69 858 <sup>1</sup>        |
| Juni/June 2005            | 440                                  | 5 326                     | 70 621                     |
| Desember/December 2005    | 440                                  | 5 641                     | 71 555                     |
| Desember/December 2006    | 440                                  | 5 656                     | 71 563                     |
| Desember/December 2007    | 465                                  | 6 131                     | 73 405                     |
| Mei/May 2008              | 465                                  | 6 425                     | 75 410                     |
| Juni/June 2009            | 495                                  | 6 579                     | 76 546                     |
| Desember/December 2009    | 497                                  | 6 652                     | 77 012                     |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
 Source: Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs

Catatan: <sup>1</sup> Penggabungan desa menjadi nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat

Note: <sup>1</sup> Regrouping of Villages in Sumatera Barat

Tabel 1.4 Daerah Administrasi Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2009  
Table Number of Administrative Units by Province in Indonesia, 2009

| Provinsi<br>Province | Banyaknya/Total        |                        |                            |                            |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                      | Kabupaten<br>Regencies | Kota<br>Municipalities | Kecamatan<br>Sub Districts | Desa/Kelurahan<br>Villages |
| Aceh                 | 18                     | 5                      | 276                        | 6 424                      |
| Sumatera Utara       | 25                     | 8                      | 417                        | 5 742                      |
| Sumatera Barat       | 12                     | 7                      | 176                        | 1 010                      |
| Riau                 | 10                     | 2                      | 151                        | 1 637                      |
| Kep. Riau            | 5                      | 2                      | 59                         | 353                        |
| Jambi                | 9                      | 2                      | 128                        | 1 371                      |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 11                     | 4                      | 217                        | 3 154                      |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 6                      | 1                      | 43                         | 360                        |
| Bengkulu             | 9                      | 1                      | 121                        | 1 444                      |
| Lampung              | 12                     | 2                      | 206                        | 2 404                      |
| Sumatera             | 117                    | 34                     | 1 794                      | 23 899                     |
| DKI Jakarta          | 1                      | 5                      | 44                         | 267                        |
| Jawa Barat           | 17                     | 9                      | 625                        | 5 879                      |
| Banten               | 4                      | 4                      | 154                        | 1 535                      |
| Jawa Tengah          | 29                     | 6                      | 573                        | 8 574                      |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 4                      | 1                      | 78                         | 438                        |
| Jawa Timur           | 29                     | 9                      | 662                        | 8 508                      |
| Jawa                 | 84                     | 34                     | 2 136                      | 25 201                     |
| Bali                 | 8                      | 1                      | 57                         | 714                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 8                      | 2                      | 116                        | 919                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 20                     | 1                      | 287                        | 2 836                      |
| Bali, Nusa Tenggara  | 36                     | 4                      | 460                        | 4 469                      |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 12                     | 2                      | 175                        | 1 894                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 13                     | 1                      | 125                        | 1 510                      |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 11                     | 2                      | 151                        | 1 981                      |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 10                     | 4                      | 136                        | 1 435                      |
| Kalimantan           | 46                     | 9                      | 587                        | 6 820                      |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 11                     | 4                      | 156                        | 1 652                      |
| Gorontalo            | 5                      | 1                      | 66                         | 619                        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 10                     | 1                      | 154                        | 1 778                      |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 21                     | 3                      | 304                        | 2 961                      |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 5                      | 0                      | 69                         | 603                        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 10                     | 2                      | 201                        | 2 098                      |
| Sulawesi             | 62                     | 11                     | 950                        | 9 711                      |
| Maluku               | 9                      | 2                      | 73                         | 906                        |
| Maluku Utara         | 7                      | 2                      | 112                        | 1 062                      |
| Papua                | 28                     | 1                      | 385                        | 3 575                      |
| Papua Barat          | 10                     | 1                      | 155                        | 1 369                      |
| Maluku & Papua       | 54                     | 6                      | 725                        | 6 912                      |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>399</b>             | <b>98</b>              | <b>6 652</b>               | <b>77 012</b>              |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Pemerintahan Umum, Kementerian Dalam Negeri  
Source: Directorate General of Regional Authority, Ministry of Home Affairs

**Tabel 1.5** Jumlah dan Persentase Desa Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografis, 2008  
*Number of Village and Percentage of Village and Geographical Location by Province, 2008*

| Provinsi/Province    | Letak Geografis<br>Geographical Location |                              | Persentase/Percentage |                              |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                      | Pesisir/Coastal                          | Bukan Pesisir<br>Non Coastal | Pesisir/Coastal       | Bukan Pesisir<br>Non Coastal |
| Aceh                 | 678                                      | 5 746                        | 10,6                  | 89,4                         |
| Sumatera Utara       | 375                                      | 5 392                        | 6,5                   | 93,5                         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 102                                      | 822                          | 11,0                  | 89,0                         |
| Riau                 | 186                                      | 1 418                        | 11,6                  | 88,4                         |
| Kep. Riau            | 267                                      | 59                           | 81,9                  | 18,1                         |
| Jambi                | 28                                       | 1 275                        | 2,1                   | 97,9                         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 22                                       | 3 057                        | 0,7                   | 99,3                         |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 137                                      | 207                          | 39,8                  | 60,2                         |
| Bengkulu             | 166                                      | 1 185                        | 12,3                  | 87,7                         |
| Lampung              | 203                                      | 2 136                        | 8,7                   | 91,3                         |
| DKI Jakarta          | 15                                       | 252                          | 5,6                   | 94,4                         |
| Jawa Barat           | 217                                      | 5 654                        | 3,7                   | 96,3                         |
| Banten               | 124                                      | 1 380                        | 8,2                   | 91,8                         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 329                                      | 8 245                        | 3,8                   | 96,2                         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 33                                       | 405                          | 7,5                   | 92,5                         |
| Jawa Timur           | 611                                      | 7 894                        | 7,2                   | 92,8                         |
| Bali                 | 167                                      | 545                          | 23,5                  | 76,5                         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 241                                      | 672                          | 26,4                  | 73,6                         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 841                                      | 1 962                        | 30,0                  | 70,0                         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 153                                      | 1 638                        | 8,5                   | 91,5                         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 41                                       | 1 407                        | 2,8                   | 97,2                         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 135                                      | 1 839                        | 6,8                   | 93,2                         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 179                                      | 1 238                        | 12,6                  | 87,4                         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 627                                      | 867                          | 42,0                  | 58,0                         |
| Gorontalo            | 136                                      | 448                          | 23,3                  | 76,7                         |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 839                                      | 847                          | 49,8                  | 50,2                         |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 485                                      | 2 461                        | 16,5                  | 83,5                         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 122                                      | 414                          | 22,8                  | 77,2                         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 771                                      | 1 257                        | 38,0                  | 62,0                         |
| Maluku               | 772                                      | 134                          | 85,2                  | 14,8                         |
| Maluku Utara         | 772                                      | 264                          | 74,5                  | 25,5                         |
| Papua                | 474                                      | 2 837                        | 14,3                  | 85,7                         |
| Papua Barat          | 416                                      | 789                          | 34,5                  | 65,5                         |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>10 664</b>                            | <b>64 746</b>                | <b>14,1</b>           | <b>85,9</b>                  |

Sumber: Statistik Potensi Desa Indonesia 2008, BPS  
*Source: 2008 Village Potential Statistics of Indonesia, 2008*





2

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*





Tabel 2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Indonesia (ribu), 1930-2015  
 Table Number of Population in Indonesia (thousand), 1930-2015

| Tahun<br>Year | Penduduk<br>Population | Tahun<br>Year      | Penduduk<br>Population | Tahun<br>Year      | Penduduk<br>Population |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1930          | 59 138                 | 1959               | 93 153                 | 1988               | 173 472                |
| 1931          | 60 025                 | 1960               | 95 259                 | 1989               | 176 336                |
| 1932          | 60 926                 | 1961 <sup>1)</sup> | 97 085                 | 1990 <sup>1)</sup> | 179 248                |
| 1933          | 61 839                 | 1962               | 99 257                 | 1991               | 182 346                |
| 1934          | 62 767                 | 1963               | 101 221                | 1992               | 185 498                |
| 1935          | 63 708                 | 1964               | 103 271                | 1993               | 188 704                |
| 1936          | 64 664                 | 1965               | 105 414                | 1994               | 191 965                |
| 1937          | 65 634                 | 1966               | 107 645                | 1995 <sup>2)</sup> | 195 283                |
| 1938          | 66 619                 | 1967               | 109 964                | 1996               | 197 353                |
| 1939          | 67 618                 | 1968               | 112 377                | 1997               | 199 445                |
| 1940          | 68 632                 | 1969               | 114 880                | 1998               | 201 559                |
| 1941          | 69 549                 | 1970               | 117 469                | 1999               | 203 695                |
| 1942          | 70 478                 | 1971 <sup>1)</sup> | 118 368                | 2000 <sup>1)</sup> | 205 132                |
| 1943          | 71 419                 | 1972               | 123 115                | 2001               | 207 995                |
| 1944          | 72 373                 | 1973               | 126 088                | 2002               | 210 898                |
| 1945          | 73 340                 | 1974               | 129 083                | 2003               | 213 841                |
| 1946          | 74 098                 | 1975               | 132 110                | 2004               | 216 826                |
| 1947          | 74 863                 | 1976 <sup>2)</sup> | 135 190                | 2005 <sup>2)</sup> | 219 852                |
| 1948          | 75 636                 | 1977               | 138 342                | 2006               | 222 747                |
| 1949          | 76 418                 | 1978               | 141 579                | 2007               | 225 642                |
| 1950          | 77 207                 | 1979               | 144 893                | 2008               | 228 523                |
| 1951          | 78 741                 | 1980 <sup>1)</sup> | 146 777                | 2009               | 231 370                |
| 1952          | 80 329                 | 1981               | 151 315                | 2010 <sup>3)</sup> | 234 181                |
| 1953          | 81 973                 | 1982               | 154 662                | 2011               | 236 954                |
| 1954          | 83 676                 | 1983               | 158 083                | 2012               | 239 688                |
| 1955          | 85 472                 | 1984               | 161 580                | 2013               | 242 377                |
| 1956          | 87 267                 | 1985 <sup>2)</sup> | 165 154                | 2014               | 245 022                |
| 1957          | 89 160                 | 1986               | 167 881                | 2015               | 247 623                |
| 1958          | 91 122                 | 1987               | 170 653                |                    |                        |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik  
 Source: Statistics-Indonesia

Catatan: <sup>1)</sup> Sensus Penduduk (SP)

<sup>2)</sup> Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS)

- Penduduk pada tahun-tahun antara tahun SUPAS dan SP diperoleh dengan cara diinterpolasi
- Penduduk 2006-2015 dari Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2005-2015

<sup>3)</sup> Berdasarkan hasil olah cepat Sensus Penduduk 2010, Penduduk Indonesia berjumlah 237,56 Juta

Note: <sup>1)</sup> Population Census

<sup>2)</sup> Intercensal Population Survey

- Number of population in which years between IS and PC were interpolated
- Number of population 2006-2015 taken from Projected Population 2005-2015

<sup>3)</sup> Based on provisional result of 2010 Population Census, population of Indonesia is 237,56 million

**Tabel 2.2** Penduduk Menurut Provinsi (ribu), 2007-2010  
**Table** *Number of Population by Province (thousand), 2007-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010             |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Aceh                 | 4 223,8          | 4 293,9          | 4 363,5          | 4 432,4          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 12 834,4         | 13 042,3         | 13 248,4         | 13 452,4         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 4 697,8          | 4 763,1          | 4 828,0          | 4 892,4          |
| Riau                 | 5 071,0          | 5 189,2          | 5 306,5          | 5 423,0          |
| Kep. Riau            | 1 392,9          | 1 453,1          | 1 515,3          | 1 579,6          |
| Jambi                | 2 742,2          | 2 788,3          | 2 834,2          | 2 879,9          |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 7 020,0          | 7 121,8          | 7 222,6          | 7 322,5          |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1 106,7          | 1 122,5          | 1 138,1          | 1 138,10         |
| Bengkulu             | 1 616,7          | 1 641,9          | 1 666,9          | 1 691,6          |
| Lampung              | 7 289,8          | 7 391,1          | 7 491,9          | 7 592,2          |
| DKI Jakarta          | 9 064,6          | 9 146,2          | 9 223,0          | 9 294,9          |
| Jawa Barat           | 40 329,1         | 40 918,3         | 41 501,5         | 42 081,6         |
| Banten               | 9 423,4          | 9 602,4          | 9 782,8          | 9 964,3          |
| Jawa Tengah          | 32 380,3         | 32 626,4         | 32 864,6         | 33 094,6         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 3 434,5          | 3 468,5          | 3 501,9          | 3 534,6          |
| Jawa Timur           | 36 895,6         | 37 094,8         | 37 286,2         | 37 469,7         |
| Bali                 | 3 479,8          | 3 516,0          | 3 551,0          | 3 584,8          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 4 429,5          | 4 363,8          | 4 434,0          | 4 503,2          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 4 448,9          | 4 534,3          | 4 619,7          | 4 704,8          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 4 178,5          | 4 249,1          | 4 319,1          | 4 388,5          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 2 028,3          | 2 057,3          | 2 085,8          | 2 113,8          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 3 396,7          | 3 446,6          | 3 496,1          | 3 545,1          |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 3 024,8          | 3 094,7          | 3 164,8          | 3 235,1          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 2 186,8          | 2 208,0          | 2 228,9          | 2 249,3          |
| Gorontalo            | 960,3            | 972,2            | 984,0            | 995,5            |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 2 396,2          | 2 438,4          | 2 480,3          | 2 521,8          |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 7 700,3          | 7 805,0          | 7 908,5          | 8 010,7          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 1 016,7          | 1 032,3          | 1 047,7          | 1 063,1          |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2 031,5          | 2 075,0          | 2 118,3          | 2 161,4          |
| Maluku               | 1 302,0          | 1 320,7          | 1 339,5          | 1 358,3          |
| Maluku Utara         | 944,3            | 959,6            | 975,0            | 990,5            |
| Papua                | 2 015,6          | 2 056,5          | 2 097,5          | 2 138,5          |
| Papua Barat          | 716,0            | 730,0            | 743,9            | 757,7            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>225 642,0</b> | <b>228 523,3</b> | <b>231 369,5</b> | <b>234 181,4</b> |

Sumber: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk diolah dari hasil Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005, BPS  
 Source: *Projection Figures Based on the result of 2005 Intercensal Population Census, BPS*

**Tabel 2.3** Persentase dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2009-2010  
**Table** *Percentage and Population Density by Province, 2009-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | Persentase Penduduk<br>Percentage to Total Population |               | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density per km <sup>2</sup> |            |
|----------------------|---|---------------|--|------------|
|                      | 2009  | 2010          | 2009   | 2010       |
| Aceh                 | 1,89  | 1,89          | 77   | 78         |
| Sumatera Utara       | 5,73  | 5,74          | 182  | 186        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 2,09  | 2,09          | 114  | 116        |
| Riau                 | 2,29  | 2,32          | 60   | 62         |
| Kep. Riau            | 0,65  | 0,67          | 187  | 195        |
| Jambi                | 1,22  | 1,23          | 62   | 64         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 3,12  | 3,13          | 120  | 121        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 0,49  | 0,49          | 69   | 70         |
| Bengkulu             | 0,72  | 0,72          | 84   | 85         |
| Lampung              | 3,24  | 3,24          | 199  | 201        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 3,99  | 3,97          | 12 459   | 12 556     |
| Jawa Barat           | 17,94   | 17,97         | 1 124  | 1 140      |
| Banten               | 4,23  | 4,25          | 1 085  | 1 105      |
| Jawa Tengah          | 14,20   | 14,13         | 1 002  | 1 009      |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 1,51  | 1,51          | 1 118  | 1 128      |
| Jawa Timur           | 16,12   | 16,00         | 798  | 803        |
| Bali                 | 1,53  | 1,53          | 652  | 658        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1,92  | 1,92          | 225  | 228        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2,00  | 2,01          | 100  | 102        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 1,87  | 1,87          | 36   | 37         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 0,90  | 0,90          | 14   | 14         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 1,51  | 1,51          | 90   | 91         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 1,37  | 1,38          | 16   | 17         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 0,96  | 0,96          | 160  | 161        |
| Gorontalo            | 0,43  | 0,43          | 81   | 82         |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 1,07  | 1,08          | 36   | 37         |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 3,42  | 3,42          | 171  | 174        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 0,45  | 0,45          | 63   | 63         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 0,92  | 0,92          | 58   | 59         |
| Maluku               | 0,58  | 0,58          | 29   | 29         |
| Maluku Utara         | 0,42  | 0,42          | 25   | 25         |
| Papua                | 0,91  | 0,91          | 7  | 7          |
| Papua Barat          | 0,32  | 0,32          | 6  | 7          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>124</b>   | <b>126</b> |

Sumber: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk diolah dari hasil Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005, BPS  
 Source: Projection Figures Based on the result of 2005 Intercensal Population Census, BPS

**Tabel 2.4** Kabupaten/Kota dengan Jumlah Penduduk Paling Sedikit dan Paling Banyak di Tiap Provinsi, 2009  
*The Smallest and The Biggest Number of Population in Regencies/Municipalities by Province, 2009*

| Provinsi/Province    | Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipalities | Paling Sedikit Smallest Number | Kabupaten/Kota Regencies/Municipalities | Paling Banyak Highest Number |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Aceh                 | Kota Sabang                             | 29 184                         | Kab. Aceh Utara                         | 532 537                      |
| Sumatera Utara       | Kab. Pakpak Bharat                      | 42 814                         | Kota Medan                              | 2 121 053                    |
| Sumatera Barat       | Kota Sawahlunto                         | 54 685                         | Kota Padang                             | 875 548                      |
| Riau                 | Kota Dumai                              | 242 417                        | Kota Pekanbaru                          | 802 788                      |
| Kep. Riau            | Kab. Kep. Anambas                       | 35 646                         | Kota Batam                              | 781 342                      |
| Jambi                | Kota Sungai Penuh                       | 78 102                         | Kota Jambi                              | 476 038                      |
| Sumatera Selatan     | Pagar Alam                              | 116 486                        | Kota Palembang                          | 1 438 938                    |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | Kab. Belitung Timur                     | 92 315                         | Kab. Bangka                             | 275 515                      |
| Bengkulu             | Kab. Lebong                             | 92 579                         | Kota Bengkulu                           | 278 831                      |
| Lampung              | Kota Metro                              | 136 273                        | Kab. Lampung Tengah                     | 1 195 623                    |
| DKI Jakarta          | Kab. Kep. Seribu                        | 19 587                         | Kota Jakarta Timur                      | 2 448 653                    |
| Jawa Barat           | Kota Banjar                             | 167 980                        | Kab. Bogor                              | 4 086 428                    |
| Banten               | Kota Cilegon                            | 349 162                        | Kab Tangerang                           | 3 676 684                    |
| Jawa Tengah          | Kota Magelang                           | 137 055                        | Kab. Brebes                             | 1 800 958                    |
| DI Yogyakarta        | Kab. Kulon Progo                        | 374 921                        | Kab. Sleman                             | 1 053 566                    |
| Jawa Timur           | Kota Mojokerto                          | 113 327                        | Kota Surabaya                           | 2 631 305                    |
| Bali                 | Kab. Klungkung                          | 168 030                        | Kab. Buleleng                           | 632 002                      |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | Kab. Sumbawa Barat                      | 101 089                        | Kab. Lombok Timur                       | 1 080 237                    |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | Kab. Sumba Tengah                       | 61 370                         | Kab. Belu                               | 465 933                      |
| Kalimantan Barat     | Kab. Kayong Utara                       | 92 382                         | Kota Pontianak                          | 527 102                      |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | Kab. Sukamara                           | 39 058                         | Kab. Kapuas                             | 345 834                      |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | Kab. Balangan                           | 102 696                        | Kota Banjarmasin                        | 638 902                      |
| Kalimantan Timur     | Kab. Tana Tidung                        | 13 385                         | Kota Samarinda                          | 607 675                      |
| Sulawesi Utara       | Kab. Bolaang Mongondow Selatan          | 52 122                         | Kota Manado                             | 434 845                      |
| Gorontalo            | Kab. Gorontalo Utara                    | 96 489                         | Kab. Gorontalo                          | 340 730                      |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | Kab. Buol                               | 118 892                        | Kab. Parigi Moutong                     | 377 404                      |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | Kota Pare Pare                          | 118 842                        | Kota Makassar                           | 1 271 870                    |
| Sulawesi Barat       | Kab. Mamuju Utara                       | 111 150                        | Kab. Polewali Mamasa                    | 362 106                      |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | Kab. Konawe Utara                       | 46 635                         | Kab. Kolaka                             | 287 246                      |
| Maluku               | Kota Tual                               | 45 338                         | Kab. Maluku Tengah                      | 330 964                      |
| Maluku Utara         | Kab. Halmahera Tengah                   | 34 821                         | Kab. Halmahera Utara                    | 194 778                      |
| Papua                | Kab. Supiori                            | 12 660                         | Kota Jayapura                           | 224 615                      |
| Papua Barat          | Kab. Teluk Wondama                      | 23 569                         | Kab. Manokwari                          | 176 847                      |

Sumber: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk diolah dari hasil Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005, BPS  
 Source: Projection Figures Based on the result of 2005 Intercensal Population Census, BPS

Tabel 2.5 Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Menurut Kelompok Umur (ribu), 2007-2010  
 Table Mid Year Population by Age Group (thousand), 2007-2010

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             | 2010             |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 0 - 4                      | 20 952,2         | 21 167,5         | 21 374,0         | 21 571,5         |
| 5 - 9                      | 20 060,2         | 20 227,2         | 20 381,5         | 20 522,5         |
| 10 - 14                    | 21 041,5         | 20 833,8         | 20 618,2         | 20 396,1         |
| 15 - 19                    | 21 373,6         | 21 287,4         | 21 195,7         | 21 098,7         |
| 20 - 24                    | 21 051,5         | 21 090,6         | 21 121,2         | 21 146,3         |
| 25 - 29                    | 20 385,3         | 20 504,0         | 20 627,1         | 20 734,3         |
| 30 - 34                    | 19 149,2         | 19 465,1         | 19 698,2         | 19 878,2         |
| 35 - 39                    | 17 431,6         | 17 754,0         | 18 066,6         | 18 364,9         |
| 40 - 44                    | 15 489,1         | 15 840,3         | 16 179,1         | 16 507,7         |
| 45 - 49                    | 13 234,7         | 13 650,7         | 14 041,9         | 14 415,1         |
| 50 - 54                    | 10 486,6         | 10 964,3         | 11 435,5         | 11 897,3         |
| 55 - 59                    | 7 819,8          | 8 226,3          | 8 645,1          | 9 073,8          |
| 60 - 64                    | 5 727,9          | 5 867,9          | 6 138,5          | 6 480,2          |
| 65 - 69                    | 4 457,7          | 4 476,0          | 4 501,1          | 4 584,1          |
| 70 - 74                    | 3 413,3          | 3 471,5          | 3 523,3          | 3 566,2          |
| 75+                        | 3 567,8          | 3 696,7          | 3 822,5          | 3 944,5          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>225 642,0</b> | <b>228 523,3</b> | <b>231 369,5</b> | <b>234 181,4</b> |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi 2005-2015, BPS  
 Source: Population Projection by Provinces in Indonesia 2005-2015, BPS

**Tabel 2.6** Estimasi Angka Kelahiran Total (TFR), Angka Kematian Bayi (IMR) dan Angka Reproduksi Neto (NRR) Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2010 (2007)  
*Table 2.6* Estimation Total Fertility Rate (TFR), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR), and Net Reproduction Rate (NRR) by Province, 2005-2010 (2007)

| Provinsi/Province         | TFR         | IMR          | NRR         |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Aceh                      | 2,41        | 31,94        | 1,18        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 2,48        | 22,98        | 1,25        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 2,46        | 26,45        | 1,23        |
| Riau                      | 2,36        | 22,07        | 1,17        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 2,36        | 20,57        | 1,18        |
| Jambi                     | 2,30        | 26,97        | 1,11        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2,21        | 25,18        | 1,08        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,20        | 26,02        | 1,08        |
| Bengkulu                  | 2,21        | 28,68        | 1,08        |
| Lampung                   | 2,28        | 25,14        | 1,10        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 1,54        | 10,95        | 0,79        |
| Jawa Barat                | 2,20        | 27,22        | 1,05        |
| Banten                    | 2,29        | 31,28        | 1,08        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 2,02        | 21,12        | 1,00        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 1,39        | 11,42        | 0,67        |
| Jawa Timur                | 1,67        | 24,79        | 0,80        |
| Bali                      | 1,69        | 15,49        | 0,84        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 2,48        | 43,51        | 1,21        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 2,87        | 31,31        | 1,44        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 2,47        | 27,43        | 1,23        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 2,23        | 22,62        | 1,09        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 2,18        | 33,94        | 1,03        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 2,24        | 19,75        | 1,10        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 1,91        | 13,81        | 0,94        |
| Gorontalo                 | 2,27        | 31,03        | 1,09        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 2,34        | 34,89        | 1,14        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 2,29        | 27,52        | 1,12        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 2,29        | 27,52        | 1,12        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 2,67        | 29,23        | 1,35        |
| Maluku                    | 2,71        | 31,79        | 1,33        |
| Maluku Utara              | 2,66        | 34,39        | 1,27        |
| Papua                     | 2,69        | 30,84        | 1,29        |
| Papua Barat               | 2,72        | 31,76        | 1,32        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>2,17</b> | <b>26,89</b> | <b>1,05</b> |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi, BPS  
 Source: Population Projection of Provinces in Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.7** Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2009-2010  
*Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2009-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | Rumah Tangga/Households<br>(ribu/thousand) |                 | Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |            |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|--|------------|
|                      | 2009                                       | 2010            | 2009   | 2010       |
| Aceh                 | 972,5                                      | 987,9           | 4,5  | 4,5        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 3 027,5                                    | 3 074,1         | 4,4  | 4,4        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 1 156,6                                    | 1 172,0         | 4,2  | 4,2        |
| Riau                 | 1 242,6                                    | 1 269,9         | 4,3  | 4,3        |
| Kep. Riau            | 411,9                                      | 429,3           | 3,7  | 3,7        |
| Jambi                | 692,1                                      | 703,3           | 4,1  | 4,1        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 1 691,3                                    | 1 714,7         | 4,3  | 4,3        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 280,7                                      | 284,4           | 4,1  | 4,1        |
| Bengkulu             | 409,5                                      | 415,5           | 4,1  | 4,1        |
| Lampung              | 1 840,7                                    | 1 865,3         | 4,1  | 4,1        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 2 306,6                                    | 2 324,6         | 4,0  | 4,0        |
| Jawa Barat           | 10 860,7                                   | 11 012,5        | 3,8  | 3,8        |
| Banten               | 2 332,8                                    | 2 376,1         | 4,2  | 4,2        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 8 613,9                                    | 8 674,2         | 3,8  | 3,8        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 1 058,2                                    | 1 068,1         | 3,3  | 3,3        |
| Jawa Timur           | 10 173,4                                   | 10 223,5        | 3,7  | 3,7        |
| Bali                 | 903,5                                      | 912,1           | 3,9  | 3,9        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 154,2                                    | 1 172,2         | 3,8  | 3,8        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 988,9                                      | 1 007,1         | 4,7  | 4,7        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 969,8                                      | 985,4           | 4,5  | 4,5        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 515,5                                      | 522,4           | 4,0  | 4,0        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 925,8                                      | 938,8           | 3,8  | 3,8        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 758,7                                      | 775,6           | 4,2  | 4,2        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 592,5                                      | 597,9           | 3,8  | 3,8        |
| Gorontalo            | 250,9                                      | 253,9           | 3,9  | 3,9        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 590,8                                      | 600,7           | 4,2  | 4,2        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 1 807,7                                    | 1 831,1         | 4,4  | 4,4        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 236,3                                      | 239,8           | 4,4  | 4,4        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 472,9                                      | 482,5           | 4,5  | 4,5        |
| Maluku               | 289,1                                      | 293,2           | 4,6  | 4,6        |
| Maluku Utara         | 208,3                                      | 211,6           | 4,7  | 4,7        |
| Papua                | 504,7                                      | 514,6           | 4,2  | 4,2        |
| Papua Barat          | 181,2                                      | 184,6           | 4,1  | 4,1        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>58 421,9</b>                            | <b>59 118,9</b> | <b>4,0</b>   | <b>4,0</b> |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS*



Tabel 2.8 Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2006-2008  
 Table Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2006-2008

| Negara/Country                    | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Amerika Serikat/USA               | 305,7        | 308,7        | 311,7        |
| Arab Saudi/Saudi Arabia           | 24,2         | 24,7         | 25,2         |
| Australia/Australia               | 20,6         | 20,9         | 21,1         |
| Bangladesh/Bangladesh             | 155,5        | 157,8        | 160,0        |
| Belanda/Netherlands               | 16,4         | 16,5         | 16,5         |
| Belgia/Belgium                    | 10,5         | 10,5         | 10,6         |
| Brazil/Brazil                     | 188,2        | 190,1        | 192,0        |
| Denmark/Denmark                   | 5,4          | 5,4          | 5,5          |
| Federasi Rusia/Russian Federation | 142,5        | 141,9        | 141,4        |
| Filipina/Philippines              | 87,1         | 88,7         | 90,3         |
| Finlandia/Finland                 | 5,3          | 5,3          | 5,3          |
| Hongkong/Hongkong SAR             | 6,9          | 6,9          | 7,0          |
| India/India                       | 1 147,7      | 1 164,7      | 1 181,4      |
| <b>Indonesia/Indonesia</b>        | <b>222,7</b> | <b>225,6</b> | <b>228,5</b> |
| Inggris/United Kingdom            | 60,6         | 60,9         | 61,2         |
| Italia/Italy                      | 59,0         | 59,3         | 59,6         |
| Jepang/Japan                      | 127,5        | 127,4        | 127,3        |
| Jerman/Germany                    | 82,4         | 82,3         | 82,3         |
| Kamboja/Cambodia                  | 14,1         | 14,3         | 14,6         |
| Kanada/Canada                     | 32,6         | 32,9         | 33,3         |
| Kazakhstan/Kazakhstan             | 15,3         | 15,4         | 15,5         |
| Korea Selatan/Korea, Rep. of      | 47,8         | 48,0         | 48,2         |
| Kuwait/Kuwait                     | 2,8          | 2,9          | 2,9          |
| Malaysia/Malaysia                 | 26,1         | 26,6         | 27,0         |
| Meksiko/Mexico                    | 106,4        | 107,5        | 108,6        |
| Mesir/Egypt                       | 78,6         | 80,1         | 81,5         |
| Myanmar/Myanmar                   | 48,7         | 49,1         | 49,6         |
| Nigeria/Nigeria                   | 144,3        | 147,7        | 151,2        |
| Norwegia/Norway                   | 4,7          | 4,7          | 4,8          |
| Pakistan/Pakistan                 | 169,5        | 173,2        | 177,0        |
| Perancis/France                   | 61,4         | 61,7         | 62,0         |
| RRC/China, People's Rep. of       | 1 320,7      | 1 329,1      | 1 337,4      |
| Singapura/Singapore               | 4,4          | 4,5          | 4,6          |
| Srilanka/Srilanka                 | 19,7         | 19,9         | 20,1         |
| Swedia/Sweden                     | 9,1          | 9,2          | 9,2          |
| Thailand/Thailand                 | 66,5         | 67,0         | 67,4         |
| Venezuela/Venezuela               | 27,2         | 27,7         | 28,1         |
| Vietnam/Viet Nam                  | 85,1         | 86,1         | 87,1         |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel 2.9** Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu (juta), 2008-2010  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity, During The Previous Week (million), 2008-2010*

| Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu/ <i>Type of Activity During The Previous week</i> | 2008 <sup>1)</sup> | 2009 <sup>1)</sup> | 2010 <sup>2)</sup> |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Penduduk berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas/ <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over</i>              | 166,64             | 169,33             | 171,02             |
| Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active</i>   | 111,95             | 113,83             | 116,00             |
| a. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 102,55             | 104,87             | 107,41             |
| b. Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>   | 9,39               | 8,96               | 8,59               |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i>                                     | 54,69              | 55,49              | 55,02              |
| Setengah Pengangguran<br><i>Underemployment</i>  | 31,09              | 31,57              | 32,80              |
| a. Sukarela<br><i>Voluntary Underemployment</i>  | 16,17              | 16,17              | 17,53              |
| b. Terpaksa<br><i>Involuntary Underemployment</i>  | 14,92              | 15,40              | 15,27              |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/*Note:*

<sup>1)</sup> Agustus/*August*

<sup>2)</sup> Februari /*February*

**Tabel 2.10** Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2009-2010  
*Economically Active by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010*

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Agustus/ <i>August 2009</i> |                            | Februari/ <i>February 2010</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>      | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>         | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| 15-19                             | 5 012 565                   | 3 349 099                  | 4 803 100                      | 3 055 592                  |
| 20-24                             | 8 121 543                   | 5 241 045                  | 8 200 508                      | 5 245 298                  |
| 25-29                             | 9 692 183                   | 5 681 281                  | 9 741 153                      | 5 883 044                  |
| 30-34                             | 9 548 193                   | 5 583 029                  | 9 673 419                      | 5 942 473                  |
| 35-39                             | 8 547 420                   | 5 394 477                  | 8 617 303                      | 5 734 568                  |
| 40-44                             | 8 047 106                   | 5 041 113                  | 8 099 427                      | 5 276 071                  |
| 45-49                             | 6 638 173                   | 4 347 047                  | 6 691 592                      | 4 663 067                  |
| 50-54                             | 5 652 124                   | 3 341 321                  | 5 684 188                      | 3 533 479                  |
| 55-59                             | 3 778 139                   | 2 227 033                  | 3 843 775                      | 2 363 863                  |
| 60+                               | 5 371 641                   | 3 218 748                  | 5 489 401                      | 3 456 741                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>        | <b>70 409 087</b>           | <b>43 424 193</b>          | <b>70 843 866</b>              | <b>45 154 196</b>          |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel 2.11** Persentase Penduduk yang Bekerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2008-2010  
*Percentage of Population Worked by Educational Attainment, 2008-2010*

| Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan/ <i>Educational Attainment</i> | 2008 <sup>1)</sup> | 2009 <sup>1)</sup> | 2010 <sup>2)</sup> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 0 dan 1 / <i>0 and 1</i>  | 18,42              | 24,37              | 22,28              |
| 2   | 35,84              | 28,27              | 29,22              |
| 3   | 18,57              | 18,49              | 18,90              |
| 4 dan 5 / <i>4 and 5</i>  | 20,63              | 21,76              | 22,32              |
| 6 dan 7 / <i>6 and 7</i>  | 6,58               | 7,10               | 7,28               |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>100</b>         | <b>100</b>         | <b>100</b>         |
|   | <i>102 552 750</i> | <i>104 870 663</i> | <i>107 405 572</i> |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/*Note:*

0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/*No schooling*
1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/ *Did not/not yet Completed Primary School*
2. SD/*Primary School*
3. SLTP/*Junior High School*
4. SMTA/*Senior High School (general)*
5. SMTA Kejuruan/*Senior High School (vocational)*
6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/*Diploma I/II/III/Academy*
7. Universitas/*University*

<sup>1)</sup> Agustus/*August*

<sup>2)</sup> Februari/*February*

Angka yang tercetak miring adalah jumlah penduduk yang bekerja  
*Number in italic denote total working population*

**Tabel 2.12** Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin 2009-2010  
*Unemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010*

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Agustus/ <i>August 2009</i> |                            | Februari/ <i>February 2010</i> |                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>      | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>         | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| 15-19                             | 1 335 459                   | 967 173                    | 1 107 706                      | 717 941                    |
| 20-24                             | 1 507 152                   | 1 011 985                  | 1 372 532                      | 1 048 167                  |
| 25-29                             | 905 783                     | 631 882                    | 895 952                        | 683 472                    |
| 30-34                             | 466 560                     | 359 112                    | 504 481                        | 415 082                    |
| 35-39                             | 309 001                     | 248 129                    | 295 854                        | 308 874                    |
| 40-44                             | 251 163                     | 181 528                    | 239 425                        | 222 543                    |
| 45-49                             | 199 848                     | 133 219                    | 186 351                        | 168 498                    |
| 50-54                             | 155 850                     | 75 814                     | 137 626                        | 90 490                     |
| 55-59                             | 107 516                     | 41 772                     | 100 623                        | 44 940                     |
| 60+                               | 48 229                      | 25 442                     | 33 574                         | 18 359                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>        | <b>5 286 561</b>            | <b>3 676 056</b>           | <b>4 874 124</b>               | <b>3 718 366</b>           |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel 2.13** Setengah Pengangguran Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin 2009-2010  
*Underemployment by Age Group and Sex, 2009-2010*

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Agustus/August 2009 |                     | Februari/February 2010 |                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki/Male      | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki/Male         | Perempuan<br>Female |
| 15-19                             | 1 637 824           | 905 284             | 1 683 925              | 914 026             |
| 20-24                             | 1 657 508           | 1 274 061           | 1 833 524              | 1 401 934           |
| 25-29                             | 1 745 566           | 1 756 729           | 1 866 766              | 1 901 438           |
| 30-34                             | 1 694 455           | 1 966 977           | 1 818 098              | 2 096 356           |
| 35-39                             | 1 520 817           | 2 007 311           | 1 569 386              | 2 121 114           |
| 40-44                             | 1 492 161           | 1 938 653           | 1 556 083              | 2 021 440           |
| 45-49                             | 1 351 177           | 1 772 542           | 1 338 274              | 1 889 880           |
| 50-54                             | 1 323 069           | 1 442 537           | 1 251 272              | 1 441 756           |
| 55-59                             | 1 051 427           | 1 054 422           | 1 010 381              | 1 048 863           |
| 60+                               | 2 198 945           | 1 778 469           | 2 218 458              | 1 819 967           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>15 672 949</b>   | <b>15 896 985</b>   | <b>16 146 167</b>      | <b>16 656 774</b>   |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel 2.14** Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2009-2010  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry, 2009-2010*

| Pekerjaan<br>Utama/Main<br>Industry | Agustus/August 2009 |                     | Februari/February 2010 |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki/Male      | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki/Male         | Perempuan<br>Female |
| 1                                   | 26 194 970          | 15 416 870          | 26 593 072             | 16 232 735          |
| 2                                   | 1 017 609           | 137 624             | 1 056 495              | 132 139             |
| 3                                   | 7 219 614           | 5 620 186           | 7 360 527              | 5 691 994           |
| 4                                   | 202 129             | 20 925              | 190 606                | 17 888              |
| 5                                   | 5 355 015           | 131 802             | 4 720 429              | 124 260             |
| 6                                   | 10 747 420          | 11 200 403          | 10 655 295             | 11 557 590          |
| 7                                   | 5 529 935           | 588 050             | 5 244 521              | 573 159             |
| 8                                   | 1 049 872           | 436 724             | 1 150 790              | 488 958             |
| 9                                   | 7 805 962           | 6 195 553           | 8 998 007              | 6 617 107           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>65 122 526</b>   | <b>39 748 137</b>   | <b>65 969 742</b>      | <b>41 435 830</b>   |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/Note:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pertanian, kehutanan, perburuan dan perikanan<br/><i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery</i></li> <li>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/<i>mining and quarrying</i></li> <li>3. Industri pengolahan/<i>manufacturing industry</i></li> <li>4. Listrik, gas dan air/<i>electricity, gas and water</i></li> <li>5. Bangunan/<i>construction</i></li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>6. Perdagangan besar, eceran, rumah makan dan hotel<br/><i>Wholesale trade, retail trade, restaurant and hotel</i></li> <li>7. Angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi<br/><i>Transportation, storage and communication</i></li> <li>8. Keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan/<i>Financing, insurance, real estate, and business service</i></li> <li>9. Jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan<br/><i>Community, social and personal services</i></li> </ol> |
|--|---|

Tabel  
Table 2.15

Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Termasuk Bekerja Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who are in Working by Province, 2007-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | 2007 <sup>1)</sup> | 2008 <sup>1)</sup> | 2009 <sup>1)</sup> | 2010 <sup>2)</sup> |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Aceh                 | 1 570 761          | 1 621 998          | 1 732 561          | 1 766 670          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 5 082 797          | 5 540 263          | 5 765 643          | 5 890 066          |
| Sumatera Barat       | 1 889 406          | 1 956 378          | 1 998 922          | 2 101 027          |
| Riau                 | 1 907 946          | 2 055 863          | 2 067 357          | 2 178 403          |
| Kep. Riau            | 535 797            | 612 667            | 626 456            | 653 012            |
| Jambi                | 1 146 861          | 1 224 483          | 1 260 592          | 1 290 706          |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 3 057 518          | 3 191 355          | 3 196 894          | 3 382 059          |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 475 006            | 492 949            | 506 284            | 527 392            |
| Bengkulu             | 767 107            | 770 642            | 787 308            | 842 828            |
| Lampung              | 3 281 351          | 3 313 553          | 3 387 175          | 3 530 170          |
| DKI Jakarta          | 3 842 944          | 4 191 966          | 4 118 390          | 4 208 905          |
| Jawa Barat           | 15 853 822         | 16 480 395         | 16 901 430         | 17 182 807         |
| Banten               | 3 383 661          | 3 668 895          | 3 704 778          | 3 814 715          |
| Jawa Tengah          | 16 304 058         | 15 463 658         | 15 835 382         | 15 956 034         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 1 774 245          | 1 892 205          | 1 895 648          | 1 942 764          |
| Jawa Timur           | 18 751 421         | 18 882 277         | 19 305 056         | 19 611 540         |
| Bali                 | 1 982 134          | 2 029 730          | 2 057 118          | 2 041 337          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 951 182          | 1 904 781          | 1 967 380          | 2 003 781          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2 009 643          | 2 086 105          | 2 160 733          | 2 304 772          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 2 005 027          | 2 040 767          | 2 081 211          | 2 152 247          |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 966 010            | 982 198            | 998 967            | 1 058 281          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 1 598 981          | 1 670 139          | 1 705 905          | 1 738 366          |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 1 091 625          | 1 259 587          | 1 302 772          | 1 374 563          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 908 503            | 912 198            | 940 173            | 961 648            |
| Gorontalo            | 362 676            | 405 126            | 420 962            | 460 355            |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 1 083 944          | 1 131 706          | 1 149 718          | 1 223 979          |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 2 939 463          | 3 136 111          | 3 222 256          | 3 276 523          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 444 863            | 473 309            | 488 080            | 523 760            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 894 601            | 923 118            | 950 876            | 984 271            |
| Maluku               | 485 308            | 499 555            | 533 015            | 567 902            |
| Maluku Utara         | 372 339            | 394 557            | 393 834            | 396 715            |
| Papua                | 941 100            | 1 028 023          | 1 082 028          | 1 118 779          |
| Papua Barat          | 268 117            | 316 193            | 325 759            | 339 195            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>99 930 217</b>  | <b>102 552 750</b> | <b>104 870 663</b> | <b>107 405 572</b> |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Agustus/August

<sup>2)</sup> Februari/February

Tabel  
Table 2.16

Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010  
Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who are in Unemployment by Province, 2007-2010

| Provinsi/Province    | 2007 <sup>1)</sup> | 2008 <sup>1)</sup> | 2009 <sup>1)</sup> | 2010 <sup>2)</sup> |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Aceh                 | 171 424            | 171 412            | 165 361            | 166 275            |
| Sumatera Utara       | 571 334            | 554 539            | 532 427            | 512 825            |
| Sumatera Barat       | 217 305            | 171 134            | 173 080            | 172 084            |
| Riau                 | 207 138            | 183 522            | 193 505            | 169 164            |
| Kep. Riau            | 53 077             | 53 333             | 55 313             | 50 729             |
| Jambi                | 76 090             | 66 371             | 73 904             | 60 055             |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 314 814            | 280 657            | 263 471            | 237 118            |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 32 956             | 31 421             | 33 126             | 23 324             |
| Bengkulu             | 37 681             | 39 719             | 42 141             | 35 677             |
| Lampung              | 269 132            | 255 217            | 239 980            | 223 486            |
| DKI Jakarta          | 552 380            | 580 511            | 569 337            | 537 468            |
| Jawa Barat           | 2 386 214          | 2 263 584          | 2 079 830          | 2 031 550          |
| Banten               | 632 762            | 656 560            | 652 462            | 627 828            |
| Jawa Tengah          | 1 360 219          | 1 227 308          | 1 252 267          | 1 174 897          |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 115 200            | 107 529            | 121 046            | 124 379            |
| Jawa Timur           | 1 366 503          | 1 296 313          | 1 033 512          | 1 011 950          |
| Bali                 | 77 577             | 69 548             | 66 470             | 75 635             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 135 264            | 124 300            | 131 258            | 122 837            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 77 725             | 80 814             | 89 395             | 83 324             |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 138 796            | 116 782            | 119 684            | 125 188            |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 52 015             | 47 247             | 48 435             | 42 731             |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 131 935            | 110 081            | 115 812            | 108 745            |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 149 796            | 157 376            | 158 224            | 160 477            |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 127 996            | 108 754            | 110 957            | 112 608            |
| Gorontalo            | 27 973             | 24 258             | 26 351             | 24 479             |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 99 219             | 65 282             | 66 009             | 62 964             |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 372 714            | 311 768            | 314 664            | 284 370            |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 25 634             | 22 650             | 23 064             | 22 408             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 61 162             | 56 138             | 47 319             | 49 297             |
| Maluku               | 67 421             | 59 684             | 63 015             | 57 041             |
| Maluku Utara         | 23 983             | 27 323             | 28 564             | 25 451             |
| Papua                | 49 674             | 47 191             | 46 008             | 47 567             |
| Papua Barat          | 28 029             | 26 189             | 26 626             | 28 559             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>10 011 142</b>  | <b>9 394 515</b>   | <b>8 962 617</b>   | <b>8 592 490</b>   |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1)</sup> Agustus/August

<sup>2)</sup> Februari/February

**Tabel 2.17** Jumlah Pengangguran dan Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Provinsi, 2008-2010  
*Number of Unemployment and Unemployment Rate by Province, 2008-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | 2008                              |             | 2009                              |             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                      | Agustus/August                    |             | Februari/February                 |             |
|                      | Jumlah (ribu)<br>Total (thousand) | TPT (%)     | Jumlah (ribu)<br>Total (thousand) | TPT (%)     |
| Aceh                 | 171,4                             | 9,56        | 173,6                             | 9,31        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 554,5                             | 9,10        | 521,6                             | 8,25        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 171,1                             | 8,04        | 172,3                             | 7,90        |
| Riau                 | 183,5                             | 8,20        | 206,5                             | 8,96        |
| Kep. Riau            | 53,3                              | 8,01        | 52,2                              | 7,81        |
| Jambi                | 66,4                              | 5,14        | 69,9                              | 5,20        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 280,7                             | 8,08        | 292,2                             | 8,38        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 31,4                              | 5,99        | 26,8                              | 4,82        |
| Bengkulu             | 39,7                              | 4,90        | 46,1                              | 5,31        |
| Lampung              | 255,2                             | 7,15        | 230,9                             | 6,18        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 580,5                             | 12,16       | 570,6                             | 11,99       |
| Jawa Barat           | 2 263,6                           | 12,08       | 2 257,7                           | 11,85       |
| Banten               | 656,6                             | 15,18       | 663,9                             | 14,90       |
| Jawa Tengah          | 1 227,3                           | 7,35        | 1 208,7                           | 7,28        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 107,5                             | 5,38        | 123,0                             | 6,00        |
| Jawa Timur           | 1 296,3                           | 6,42        | 1 193,6                           | 5,87        |
| Bali                 | 69,5                              | 3,31        | 60,4                              | 2,93        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 124,3                             | 6,13        | 124,9                             | 6,12        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 80,8                              | 3,73        | 65,2                              | 2,78        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 116,8                             | 5,41        | 127,2                             | 5,63        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 47,2                              | 4,59        | 49,0                              | 4,53        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 110,1                             | 6,18        | 118,4                             | 6,75        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 157,4                             | 11,11       | 165,1                             | 11,09       |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 108,8                             | 10,65       | 114,5                             | 10,63       |
| Gorontalo            | 24,3                              | 5,65        | 63,2                              | 5,06        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 65,3                              | 5,45        | 23,4                              | 5,11        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 311,8                             | 9,04        | 296,6                             | 8,74        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 22,7                              | 4,57        | 25,4                              | 4,92        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 56,1                              | 5,73        | 53,1                              | 5,38        |
| Maluku               | 59,7                              | 10,67       | 61,2                              | 10,38       |
| Maluku Utara         | 27,3                              | 6,48        | 29,1                              | 6,61        |
| Papua                | 47,2                              | 4,39        | 45,0                              | 4,13        |
| Papua Barat          | 26,2                              | 7,65        | 27,9                              | 7,73        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>9 394,5</b>                    | <b>8,39</b> | <b>9 259,0</b>                    | <b>8,14</b> |

lanjutan Tabel 2.17/Continue Table 2.17:

| Provinsi/Province    | 2009                              |             | 2010                              |             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                      | Agustus/August                    |             | Februari/February                 |             |
|                      | Jumlah (ribu)<br>Total (thousand) | TPT (%)     | Jumlah (ribu)<br>Total (thousand) | TPT (%)     |
| Aceh                 | 165,4                             | 8,71        | 166,3                             | 8,60        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 532,4                             | 8,45        | 512,8                             | 8,01        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 173,1                             | 7,97        | 172,1                             | 7,57        |
| Riau                 | 193,5                             | 8,56        | 169,2                             | 7,21        |
| Kep. Riau            | 55,3                              | 8,11        | 50,7                              | 7,21        |
| Jambi                | 73,9                              | 5,54        | 60,1                              | 4,45        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 263,5                             | 7,61        | 237,1                             | 6,55        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 33,1                              | 6,14        | 23,3                              | 4,24        |
| Bengkulu             | 42,1                              | 5,08        | 35,7                              | 4,06        |
| Lampung              | 240,0                             | 6,62        | 223,5                             | 5,95        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 569,3                             | 12,15       | 537,5                             | 11,32       |
| Jawa Barat           | 2 079,8                           | 10,96       | 2 031,6                           | 10,57       |
| Banten               | 652,5                             | 14,97       | 627,8                             | 14,13       |
| Jawa Tengah          | 1 252,3                           | 7,33        | 1 174,9                           | 6,86        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 121,0                             | 6,00        | 124,4                             | 6,02        |
| Jawa Timur           | 1 033,5                           | 5,08        | 1 012,0                           | 4,91        |
| Bali                 | 66,5                              | 3,13        | 75,6                              | 3,57        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 131,3                             | 6,25        | 122,8                             | 5,78        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 89,4                              | 3,97        | 83,3                              | 3,49        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 119,7                             | 5,44        | 125,2                             | 5,50        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 48,4                              | 4,62        | 42,7                              | 3,88        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 115,8                             | 6,36        | 108,7                             | 5,89        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 158,2                             | 10,83       | 160,5                             | 10,45       |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 111,0                             | 10,56       | 112,6                             | 10,48       |
| Gorontalo            | 26,4                              | 5,89        | 24,5                              | 5,05        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 66,0                              | 5,43        | 63,0                              | 4,89        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 314,7                             | 8,90        | 284,4                             | 7,99        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 23,1                              | 4,51        | 22,4                              | 4,10        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 47,3                              | 4,74        | 49,3                              | 4,77        |
| Maluku               | 63,0                              | 10,57       | 57,0                              | 9,13        |
| Maluku Utara         | 28,6                              | 6,76        | 25,5                              | 6,03        |
| Papua                | 46,0                              | 4,08        | 47,6                              | 4,08        |
| Papua Barat          | 26,6                              | 7,56        | 28,6                              | 7,77        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>8 962,6</b>                    | <b>7,87</b> | <b>8 592,5</b>                    | <b>7,41</b> |

Sumber: Keadaan Angkatan Kerja di Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Labor Force Situation In Indonesia, BPS



Tabel  
Table 2.18Upah Minimum Provinsi per Bulan Menurut Provinsi (Rupiah), 2008-2010  
Province Minimum Wage per Month by Province (Rupiahs), 2008-2010

| Provinsi/Provinces       | 2008           | 2009           | 2010             |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Aceh                     | 1 000 000      | 1 200 000      | 1 400 000        |
| Sumatera Utara           | 822 205        | 905 000        | 916 124          |
| Sumatera Barat           | 800 000        | 880 000        | 979 000          |
| Riau                     | 800 000        | 901 000        | 1 053 000        |
| Kep. Riau                | 833 000        | 892 000        | 1 073 264        |
| Jambi                    | 724 000        | 800 000        | 970 662          |
| Sumatera Selatan         | 743 000        | 824 730        | 1 031 902        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung     | 813 000        | 850 000        | 1 150 500        |
| Bengkulu                 | 683 528        | 735 000        | 788 956          |
| Lampung                  | 617 000        | 691 000        | 861 340          |
| DKI Jakarta              | 972 604        | 1 069 865      | 1 317 710        |
| Jawa Barat               | 568 193        | 628 191        | 743 141          |
| Banten                   | 837 000        | 917 500        | 955 708          |
| Jawa Tengah              | 547 000        | 575 000        | 803 985          |
| DI Yogyakarta            | 586 000        | 700 000        | 750 490          |
| Jawa Timur               | 500 000        | 570 000        | 856 888          |
| Bali                     | 682 650        | 760 000        | 959 232          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat      | 730 000        | 832 500        | 1 460 099        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur      | 650 000        | 725 000        | 943 404          |
| Kalimantan Barat         | 645 000        | 705 000        | 866 250          |
| Kalimantan Tengah        | 765 868        | 873 089        | 947 100          |
| Kalimantan Selatan       | 825 000        | 930 000        | 997 000          |
| Kalimantan Timur         | 815 000        | 955 500        | 1 327 803        |
| Sulawesi Utara           | 845 000        | 929 500        | 966 372          |
| Gorontalo                | 600 000        | 675 000        | 921 647          |
| Sulawesi Tengah          | 670 000        | 720 000        | 890 000          |
| Sulawesi Selatan         | 740 520        | 905 000        | 1 049 321        |
| Sulawesi Barat           | 760 500        | 909 400        | 1 258 973        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara        | 700 000        | 770 000        | 895 188          |
| Maluku                   | 700 000        | 775 000        | 1 400 990        |
| Maluku Utara             | 700 000        | 770 000        | 1 500 092        |
| Papua                    | 1 105 500      | 1 216 000      | 1 799 228        |
| Papua Barat              | 1 105 500      | 1 180 000      | 1 421 814        |
| <b>Rata-rata/Average</b> | <b>673 261</b> | <b>841 529</b> | <b>1 068 399</b> |

Sumber: Kementerian Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi  
Source: Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration

**Tabel 2.19** Rata-rata Upah/Gaji/Pendapatan Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai Sebulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2009-2010  
*Monthly Average of Wage/Salary/Income of Employee by Province (rupiahs), 2009-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | Feb/Feb 2009     | Agt/Aug 2009     | Feb/Feb 2010     |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Aceh                 | 1 420 396        | 1 425 874        | 1 456 780        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 1 301 672        | 1 309 950        | 1 344 045        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 1 430 876        | 1 486 012        | 1 488 135        |
| Riau                 | 1 359 534        | 1 409 259        | 1 422 766        |
| Kep. Riau            | 1 860 186        | 1 894 354        | 1 897 900        |
| Jambi                | 1 244 025        | 1 265 498        | 1 300 541        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 1 195 084        | 1 199 841        | 1 222 406        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1 188 250        | 1 225 969        | 1 247 103        |
| Bengkulu             | 1 400 552        | 1 417 675        | 1 441 785        |
| Lampung              | 1 056 211        | 1 074 386        | 1 077 290        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 1 901 328        | 1 914 089        | 1 925 662        |
| Jawa Barat           | 1 308 629        | 1 350 783        | 1 361 182        |
| Banten               | 1 513 028        | 1 557 231        | 1 564 443        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 940 157          | 964 198          | 981 047          |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 1 148 201        | 1 209 054        | 1 216 090        |
| Jawa Timur           | 1 019 220        | 1 034 150        | 1 046 363        |
| Bali                 | 1 422 258        | 1 446 512        | 1 460 283        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 224 649        | 1 320 529        | 1 346 708        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1 427 204        | 1 454 380        | 1 466 074        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 1 195 529        | 1 218 006        | 1 227 337        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 1 276 263        | 1 368 009        | 1 371 985        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 1 280 393        | 1 334 028        | 1 348 762        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2 118 850        | 2 130 317        | 2 155 991        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 1 300 564        | 1 312 412        | 1 328 726        |
| Gorontalo            | 1 222 354        | 1 253 915        | 1 260 240        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 1 260 252        | 1 281 882        | 1 283 699        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 1 220 429        | 1 248 952        | 1 271 087        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 1 171 446        | 1 214 604        | 1 217 854        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 1 310 985        | 1 331 987        | 1 358 730        |
| Maluku               | 1 519 316        | 1 565 528        | 1 575 696        |
| Maluku Utara         | 1 563 035        | 1 577 607        | 1 584 550        |
| Papua                | 2 124 610        | 2 159 590        | 2 164 784        |
| Papua Barat          | 1 878 452        | 1 938 737        | 1 950 837        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>1 296 136</b> | <b>1 322 380</b> | <b>1 337 753</b> |

Sumber: Keadaan pekerja di Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Laborer situation in Indonesia, BPS





3

**SOSIAL**

**SOCIAL AFFAIRS**



Tabel  
Table 3.1

Persentase Kelahiran Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2009  
Percentage of Children Under Five by Last Birth Attendant by Province, 2009

| Provinsi<br>Province    | Dokter<br>Doctors | Bidan<br>Midwives | Tenaga Medis<br>Lainnya<br>Other Para-<br>medics | Dukun<br>Traditional<br>Birth atten-<br>dants | Famili<br>Families |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| Aceh                    | 8,77              | 76,51             | 0,58   | 13,30   | 0,82               |
| Sumatera Utara          | 12,74             | 75,41             | 0,54   | 9,14  | 1,87               |
| Sumatera Barat          | 17,29             | 70,58             | 0,99   | 10,44   | 0,53               |
| Riau                    | 15,67             | 66,43             | 0,61   | 16,53   | 0,27               |
| Kep. Riau               | 21,46             | 65,25             | 0,74   | 12,44   | 0,11               |
| Jambi                   | 8,86              | 61,00             | 0,65   | 29,15   | 0,25               |
| Sumatera Selatan        | 13,70             | 64,24             | 0,78   | 20,53   | 0,62               |
| Kep. Bangka<br>Belitung | 15,86             | 68,75             | 0,76   | 14,06   | 0,41               |
| Bengkulu                | 12,88             | 71,47             | 0,86   | 14,10   | 0,65               |
| Lampung                 | 8,88              | 66,40             | 1,08   | 23,05   | 0,43               |
| DKI Jakarta             | 35,44             | 62,00             | 0,69   | 1,70  | 0,11               |
| Jawa Barat              | 13,97             | 55,54             | 0,67   | 29,62   | 0,13               |
| Banten                  | 15,60             | 52,84             | 0,42   | 30,91   | 0,06               |
| Jawa Tengah             | 15,53             | 68,39             | 0,38   | 15,53   | 0,13               |
| DI Yogyakarta           | 36,86             | 60,08             | -  | 2,95  | -                  |
| Jawa Timur              | 18,84             | 67,01             | 0,48   | 13,35   | 0,18               |
| Bali                    | 37,70             | 58,19             | 0,33   | 2,44  | 1,32               |
| Nusa Tenggara<br>Barat  | 8,07              | 62,76             | 0,49   | 27,71   | 0,91               |
| Nusa Tenggara<br>Timur  | 6,98              | 41,40             | 1,47   | 40,51   | 9,04               |
| Kalimantan Barat        | 6,70              | 49,98             | 2,38   | 39,65   | 1,15               |
| Kalimantan<br>Tengah    | 5,59              | 54,62             | 3,34   | 35,88   | 0,51               |
| Kalimantan<br>Selatan   | 12,48             | 62,92             | 0,61   | 23,47   | 0,38               |
| Kalimantan<br>Timur     | 20,75             | 63,18             | 1,31   | 13,98   | 0,71               |
| Sulawesi Utara          | 31,40             | 49,58             | 1,83   | 16,41   | 0,52               |
| Gorontalo               | 13,79             | 47,46             | 1,92   | 35,59   | 1,19               |
| Sulawesi Tengah         | 8,60              | 50,23             | 3,64   | 33,63   | 3,74               |
| Sulawesi Selatan        | 10,84             | 57,78             | 0,86   | 27,64   | 2,59               |
| Sulawesi Barat          | 5,45              | 40,93             | 1,07   | 48,85   | 3,30               |
| Sulawesi Teng-<br>gara  | 5,61              | 42,22             | 0,89   | 50,60   | 0,61               |
| Maluku                  | 7,39              | 33,69             | 1,40   | 55,48   | 1,83               |
| Maluku Utara            | 9,16              | 36,48             | 1,57   | 49,39   | 3,32               |
| Papua                   | 12,31             | 32,97             | 3,80   | 14,79   | 34,94              |
| Papua Barat             | 12,25             | 42,53             | 5,65   | 27,26   | 11,20              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>        | <b>15,28</b>      | <b>61,24</b>      | <b>0,82</b>                                      | <b>21,29</b>                                  | <b>1,22</b>        |

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Statistics, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.2Persentase Wanita Menurut Umur Perkawinan Pertama, 2009  
Percentage of Women by Age of The First Marriage, 2009

| Provinsi/Province    | Tahun/Year   |              |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | 10-15        | 16-18        | 19-24        | 25 +         |
| Aceh                 | 8,40         | 32,38        | 46,15        | 13,07        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 4,08         | 23,61        | 53,78        | 18,53        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 8,08         | 27,25        | 47,16        | 17,51        |
| Riau                 | 7,45         | 27,20        | 49,97        | 15,37        |
| Kep. Riau            | 14,36        | 38,02        | 38,08        | 9,53         |
| Jambi                | 11,08        | 34,24        | 43,07        | 11,61        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 11,14        | 33,96        | 44,29        | 10,61        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 13,41        | 35,77        | 41,89        | 8,93         |
| Bengkulu             | 7,00         | 30,95        | 47,58        | 14,47        |
| Lampung              | 6,84         | 22,21        | 50,23        | 20,73        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 6,97         | 21,71        | 48,64        | 22,69        |
| Jawa Barat           | 19,65        | 37,02        | 34,97        | 8,36         |
| Banten               | 13,03        | 36,96        | 40,05        | 9,96         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 3,63         | 24,55        | 51,26        | 20,56        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 18,78        | 36,54        | 35,57        | 9,12         |
| Jawa Timur           | 17,43        | 36,79        | 36,12        | 9,66         |
| Bali                 | 2,91         | 20,87        | 57,76        | 18,46        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 5,84         | 37,53        | 47,65        | 8,98         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2,25         | 19,05        | 54,41        | 24,29        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 7,86         | 31,91        | 46,80        | 13,42        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 10,25        | 36,20        | 43,24        | 10,31        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 18,89        | 36,31        | 35,74        | 9,06         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 10,02        | 28,16        | 47,16        | 14,66        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 3,48         | 23,74        | 53,76        | 19,02        |
| Gorontalo            | 10,14        | 31,45        | 44,31        | 14,11        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 13,01        | 31,05        | 40,78        | 15,15        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 10,60        | 35,30        | 42,88        | 11,23        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 7,85         | 29,83        | 46,76        | 15,56        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 10,64        | 35,45        | 42,27        | 11,64        |
| Maluku               | 4,49         | 21,01        | 54,38        | 20,12        |
| Maluku Utara         | 5,71         | 29,63        | 50,91        | 13,75        |
| Papua                | 8,02         | 25,29        | 51,27        | 15,42        |
| Papua Barat          | 10,22        | 32,72        | 45,72        | 11,34        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>13,40</b> | <b>33,41</b> | <b>41,33</b> | <b>11,86</b> |

Sumber: Statistik Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Statistics, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.3

Angka Melek Huruf Penduduk Berusia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin (persen), 2008-2009  
Adult Literacy Rate by Province and Sex (percent), 2008-2009

| Provinsi<br>Province | 2008              |                     |                 | 2009              |                     |                 |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                      | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| Aceh                 | 97,71             | 94,28               | 95,94           | 97,95             | 94,99               | 96,39           |
| Sumatera Utara       | 98,68             | 95,46               | 97,04           | 98,61             | 95,79               | 97,15           |
| Sumatera Barat       | 97,99             | 95,45               | 96,66           | 98,24             | 95,50               | 96,81           |
| Riau                 | 99,00             | 96,50               | 97,76           | 98,95             | 97,25               | 98,11           |
| Kep. Riau            | 97,57             | 94,18               | 95,81           | 98,68             | 93,38               | 96,08           |
| Jambi                | 97,89             | 92,69               | 95,31           | 98,09             | 92,97               | 95,51           |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 98,36             | 95,73               | 97,05           | 98,41             | 96,04               | 97,21           |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 97,32             | 93,24               | 95,34           | 97,65             | 93,16               | 95,41           |
| Bengkulu             | 96,98             | 92,18               | 94,6            | 97,46             | 92,35               | 94,90           |
| Lampung              | 96,63             | 90,43               | 93,63           | 97,27             | 91,41               | 94,37           |
| DKI Jakarta          | 99,56             | 97,96               | 98,74           | 99,59             | 98,34               | 98,94           |
| Jawa Barat           | 97,70             | 93,37               | 95,53           | 97,76             | 94,25               | 95,98           |
| Banten               | 97,54             | 92,88               | 95,21           | 97,74             | 94,14               | 95,95           |
| Jawa Tengah          | 93,82             | 84,89               | 89,24           | 94,02             | 85,26               | 89,46           |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 94,46             | 84,64               | 89,45           | 95,26             | 85,53               | 90,18           |
| Jawa Timur           | 92,35             | 82,64               | 87,31           | 92,96             | 83,09               | 87,80           |
| Bali                 | 92,80             | 81,20               | 86,94           | 92,92             | 81,80               | 87,22           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 87,29             | 73,47               | 79,85           | 87,07             | 74,56               | 80,18           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 89,78             | 85,68               | 87,66           | 90,24             | 85,85               | 87,96           |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 93,32             | 83,55               | 88,52           | 94,13             | 85,35               | 89,70           |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 98,30             | 96,19               | 97,27           | 98,50             | 96,29               | 97,39           |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 97,54             | 92,70               | 95,08           | 97,49             | 93,45               | 95,41           |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 97,82             | 94,77               | 96,36           | 98,19             | 95,51               | 96,89           |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 99,39             | 98,90               | 99,15           | 99,43             | 99,02               | 99,22           |
| Gorontalo            | 95,86             | 95,17               | 95,51           | 95,66             | 95,77               | 95,71           |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 97,34             | 93,96               | 95,68           | 97,04             | 94,50               | 95,78           |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 89,23             | 84,15               | 86,53           | 90,29             | 84,19               | 87,02           |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 90,28             | 84,55               | 87,31           | 90,87             | 84,41               | 87,59           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 94,69             | 87,89               | 91,15           | 94,97             | 88,28               | 91,51           |
| Maluku               | 98,37             | 96,28               | 97,31           | 98,26             | 96,63               | 97,42           |
| Maluku Utara         | 97,61             | 93,24               | 95,44           | 97,62             | 93,88               | 95,74           |
| Papua                | 77,97             | 66,61               | 72,47           | 75,52             | 64,89               | 70,29           |
| Papua Barat          | 93,97             | 90,17               | 92,15           | 95,57             | 90,13               | 92,94           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>95,38</b>      | <b>89,10</b>        | <b>92,19</b>    | <b>95,65</b>      | <b>89,68</b>        | <b>92,58</b>    |

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS



Tabel  
Table 3.4

Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin (tahun), 2008-2009  
Mean Years of Schooling Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Sex (years), 2008-2009

| Provinsi/Province    | 2008              |                     |                 | 2009              |                     |                 |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                      | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| Aceh                 | 8,6               | 7,9                 | 8,3             | 9,0               | 8,3                 | 8,6             |
| Sumatera Utara       | 8,9               | 8,1                 | 8,5             | 9,0               | 8,3                 | 8,6             |
| Sumatera Barat       | 8,4               | 8,1                 | 8,3             | 8,6               | 8,3                 | 8,5             |
| Riau                 | 8,8               | 8,2                 | 8,5             | 8,8               | 8,3                 | 8,6             |
| Kep. Riau            | 8,4               | 7,9                 | 8,1             | 8,4               | 7,8                 | 8,1             |
| Jambi                | 8,1               | 7,2                 | 7,6             | 8,1               | 7,2                 | 7,7             |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 7,9               | 7,2                 | 7,6             | 8,0               | 7,3                 | 7,7             |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 7,7               | 7,0                 | 7,4             | 7,7               | 7,1                 | 7,4             |
| Bengkulu             | 8,2               | 7,5                 | 7,8             | 8,6               | 7,8                 | 8,2             |
| Lampung              | 7,5               | 6,8                 | 7,2             | 7,9               | 7,5                 | 7,7             |
| DKI Jakarta          | 10,7              | 9,7                 | 10,2            | 10,8              | 9,8                 | 10,3            |
| Jawa Barat           | 7,9               | 7,0                 | 7,5             | 8,2               | 7,3                 | 7,7             |
| Banten               | 8,2               | 7,2                 | 7,7             | 8,6               | 7,5                 | 8,0             |
| Jawa Tengah          | 7,3               | 6,4                 | 6,9             | 7,6               | 6,6                 | 7,1             |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 9,3               | 8,1                 | 8,7             | 9,5               | 8,2                 | 8,8             |
| Jawa Timur           | 7,5               | 6,4                 | 7,0             | 7,8               | 6,6                 | 7,2             |
| Bali                 | 8,6               | 7,0                 | 7,8             | 8,6               | 7,1                 | 7,8             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 7,2               | 6,0                 | 6,5             | 7,3               | 6,0                 | 6,6             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 6,8               | 6,1                 | 6,4             | 6,9               | 6,4                 | 6,6             |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 7,0               | 6,1                 | 6,6             | 7,1               | 6,1                 | 6,6             |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 8,0               | 7,4                 | 7,7             | 8,2               | 7,5                 | 7,8             |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 7,8               | 7,0                 | 7,4             | 8,0               | 7,1                 | 7,5             |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 9,1               | 8,2                 | 8,7             | 9,1               | 8,3                 | 8,7             |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 8,8               | 8,7                 | 8,7             | 8,8               | 8,7                 | 8,8             |
| Gorontalo            | 6,8               | 7,0                 | 6,9             | 7,0               | 7,4                 | 7,2             |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 8,0               | 7,6                 | 7,8             | 8,1               | 7,7                 | 7,9             |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 7,6               | 7,0                 | 7,3             | 7,8               | 7,1                 | 7,4             |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 7,4               | 6,6                 | 7,0             | 7,3               | 6,8                 | 7,1             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 8,3               | 7,2                 | 7,7             | 8,4               | 7,5                 | 7,9             |
| Maluku               | 8,8               | 8,2                 | 8,5             | 8,8               | 8,3                 | 8,6             |
| Maluku Utara         | 8,2               | 7,5                 | 7,9             | 8,7               | 7,7                 | 8,2             |
| Papua                | 7,0               | 5,6                 | 6,3             | 7,0               | 5,7                 | 6,4             |
| Papua Barat          | 8,2               | 7,1                 | 7,7             | 8,6               | 7,7                 | 8,2             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>8,0</b>        | <b>7,1</b>          | <b>7,5</b>      | <b>8,2</b>        | <b>7,3</b>          | <b>7,7</b>      |

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS

Tabel 3.5  
Table

Angka Partisipasi Sekolah<sup>1)</sup> Menurut Provinsi dan Usia Sekolah (persen) 2008-2009  
School Enrollment Ratio<sup>1)</sup> by Province and School Age (percent), 2008-2009

| Provinsi/Province    | 2008         |              |              | 2009         |              |              |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | 7-12         | 13-15        | 16-18        | 7-12         | 13-15        | 16-18        |
| Aceh                 | 99,03        | 94,15        | 72,73        | 99,07        | 94,31        | 72,74        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 98,66        | 91,10        | 65,87        | 98,70        | 91,43        | 66,34        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 98,07        | 88,70        | 65,73        | 98,02        | 88,79        | 65,25        |
| Riau                 | 98,36        | 91,83        | 64,11        | 98,55        | 91,58        | 63,92        |
| Kep. Riau            | 98,31        | 91,10        | 64,62        | 98,95        | 91,26        | 64,62        |
| Jambi                | 97,59        | 84,78        | 55,72        | 98,11        | 85,10        | 55,13        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 97,88        | 84,55        | 54,27        | 97,80        | 84,65        | 54,12        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 96,76        | 79,71        | 47,31        | 96,90        | 79,98        | 46,70        |
| Bengkulu             | 98,38        | 87,42        | 58,64        | 98,53        | 87,47        | 58,80        |
| Lampung              | 98,26        | 85,10        | 50,69        | 98,53        | 85,92        | 50,44        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 98,82        | 90,53        | 61,86        | 99,06        | 90,75        | 61,53        |
| Jawa Barat           | 98,24        | 81,00        | 47,58        | 98,22        | 81,85        | 47,06        |
| Banten               | 97,75        | 81,28        | 50,35        | 97,85        | 80,86        | 49,96        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 98,83        | 84,27        | 53,36        | 98,80        | 84,59        | 52,84        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 99,62        | 92,91        | 72,46        | 99,65        | 93,42        | 72,26        |
| Jawa Timur           | 98,63        | 86,54        | 58,14        | 98,57        | 88,00        | 58,44        |
| Bali                 | 98,45        | 88,07        | 63,36        | 98,52        | 88,43        | 64,59        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 97,25        | 85,57        | 57,22        | 98,12        | 85,81        | 56,92        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 93,72        | 77,76        | 49,67        | 95,99        | 79,28        | 47,95        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 97,08        | 84,50        | 50,73        | 96,94        | 83,92        | 49,83        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 98,45        | 86,42        | 53,64        | 98,50        | 86,64        | 53,65        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 97,48        | 79,68        | 50,30        | 97,59        | 79,83        | 49,43        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 98,35        | 90,78        | 64,71        | 98,42        | 91,55        | 64,07        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 97,87        | 88,46        | 56,84        | 97,82        | 88,40        | 56,56        |
| Gorontalo            | 94,23        | 77,68        | 50,17        | 96,55        | 80,94        | 48,77        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 97,16        | 81,13        | 50,75        | 97,22        | 83,41        | 49,30        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 95,71        | 78,99        | 52,29        | 96,53        | 80,96        | 51,67        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 94,53        | 75,75        | 45,68        | 95,71        | 77,09        | 43,58        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 97,66        | 85,62        | 59,17        | 97,69        | 87,20        | 59,19        |
| Maluku               | 97,52        | 91,20        | 71,95        | 97,87        | 91,98        | 72,28        |
| Maluku Utara         | 96,80        | 89,20        | 63,39        | 96,85        | 90,02        | 63,38        |
| Papua                | 83,38        | 78,22        | 54,13        | 76,09        | 73,68        | 47,51        |
| Papua Barat          | 93,38        | 88,55        | 58,15        | 93,35        | 88,59        | 57,95        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>97,88</b> | <b>84,89</b> | <b>55,50</b> | <b>97,95</b> | <b>85,47</b> | <b>55,16</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Kesejahteraan Rakyat, BPS  
Source: Welfare Indicators, BPS

Catatan: <sup>1)</sup> Termasuk Paket A, Paket B dan Paket C  
Note: <sup>1)</sup> Include Package A, Package B and Package C

Tabel  
Table 3.6

Estimasi Angka Harapan Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2010  
Live Expectancy at Birth ( $e_x$ ) by Province, 2007-2010

| Provinsi/Province    | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        | 2010        |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Aceh                 | 69,0        | 69,1        | 69,2        | 69,3        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 71,6        | 71,7        | 71,9        | 72,1        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 70,5        | 70,7        | 70,9        | 71,1        |
| Riau                 | 71,9        | 72,0        | 72,1        | 72,2        |
| Kep. Riau            | 72,3        | 72,4        | 72,5        | 72,6        |
| Jambi                | 70,3        | 70,5        | 70,7        | 70,8        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 70,9        | 71,1        | 71,2        | 71,4        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 70,7        | 70,8        | 70,9        | 71,0        |
| Bengkulu             | 69,9        | 70,1        | 70,3        | 70,5        |
| Lampung              | 70,9        | 71,1        | 71,3        | 71,6        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 75,8        | 75,9        | 76,0        | 76,2        |
| Jawa Barat           | 70,3        | 70,5        | 70,7        | 70,9        |
| Banten               | 69,2        | 69,3        | 69,5        | 69,7        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 72,1        | 72,3        | 72,5        | 72,6        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 75,5        | 75,7        | 75,8        | 76,0        |
| Jawa Timur           | 71,0        | 71,2        | 71,4        | 71,7        |
| Bali                 | 74,1        | 74,1        | 74,2        | 74,3        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 66,0        | 66,3        | 66,7        | 67,0        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 69,1        | 69,4        | 69,6        | 69,9        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 70,2        | 70,4        | 70,5        | 70,7        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 71,7        | 71,8        | 71,9        | 72,0        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 68,4        | 68,7        | 68,9        | 69,2        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 72,5        | 72,7        | 73,0        | 73,2        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 74,4        | 74,6        | 74,8        | 74,9        |
| Gorontalo            | 69,2        | 69,5        | 69,8        | 70,1        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 68,2        | 68,4        | 68,6        | 68,9        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 70,2        | 70,4        | 70,6        | 70,8        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 70,2        | 69,9        | 70,6        | 70,8        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 69,7        | 69,9        | 70,2        | 70,4        |
| Maluku               | 69,0        | 69,2        | 69,4        | 69,6        |
| Maluku Utara         | 68,3        | 68,6        | 68,9        | 69,2        |
| Papua                | 69,3        | 69,5        | 69,8        | 70,0        |
| Papua Barat          | 69,0        | 69,3        | 69,5        | 69,8        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>70,4</b> | <b>70,5</b> | <b>70,7</b> | <b>70,9</b> |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, BPS  
Source: National Socio Economic Survey, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.7

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2005-2008  
Human Development Index by Province, 2005-2008

| Provinsi/Province    | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Aceh                 | 69,00        | 69,40        | 70,35        | 70,76        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 72,00        | 72,50        | 72,78        | 73,29        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 71,20        | 71,60        | 72,23        | 72,96        |
| Riau                 | 73,60        | 73,80        | 74,63        | 75,09        |
| Kep. Riau            | 72,20        | 72,80        | 73,68        | 74,18        |
| Jambi                | 71,00        | 71,30        | 71,46        | 71,99        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 70,20        | 71,10        | 71,40        | 72,05        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 70,70        | 71,20        | 71,62        | 72,19        |
| Bengkulu             | 71,10        | 71,30        | 71,57        | 72,14        |
| Lampung              | 68,80        | 69,40        | 69,78        | 70,30        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 76,10        | 76,30        | 76,59        | 77,03        |
| Jawa Barat           | 69,90        | 70,30        | 70,71        | 71,12        |
| Banten               | 68,80        | 69,10        | 69,29        | 69,70        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 69,80        | 70,30        | 70,92        | 71,60        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 73,50        | 73,70        | 74,15        | 74,88        |
| Jawa Timur           | 68,40        | 69,20        | 69,78        | 70,38        |
| Bali                 | 69,80        | 70,10        | 70,53        | 70,98        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 62,40        | 63,00        | 63,71        | 64,12        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 63,60        | 64,80        | 65,36        | 66,15        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 66,20        | 67,10        | 67,53        | 68,17        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 73,20        | 73,40        | 73,49        | 73,88        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 67,40        | 67,70        | 68,01        | 68,72        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 72,90        | 73,30        | 73,77        | 74,52        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 74,20        | 74,40        | 74,68        | 75,16        |
| Gorontalo            | 67,50        | 68,00        | 68,83        | 69,29        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 68,50        | 68,80        | 69,34        | 70,09        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 68,10        | 68,80        | 69,62        | 70,22        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 65,70        | 67,10        | 67,72        | 68,55        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 67,50        | 67,80        | 68,32        | 69,00        |
| Maluku               | 69,20        | 69,70        | 69,96        | 70,38        |
| Maluku Utara         | 67,00        | 67,50        | 67,82        | 68,18        |
| Papua                | 62,10        | 62,80        | 63,41        | 64,00        |
| Papua Barat          | 64,80        | 66,10        | 67,28        | 67,95        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>69,60</b> | <b>70,10</b> | <b>70,59</b> | <b>71,17</b> |

Sumber: Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, BPS  
Source: Human Development Index, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.8

Persentase Rumah Tangga dengan Sumber Air Minum Bersih yang Layak Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009  
*Percentage of Households with Decent Clean Water as Source of Drinking Water by Province, 2007-2009*

| Provinsi/Province    | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Aceh                 | 32,85        | 28,02        | 30,60        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 49,85        | 49,52        | 51,04        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 47,56        | 46,23        | 46,62        |
| Riau                 | 50,28        | 45,17        | 40,96        |
| Kep. Riau            | 43,10        | 34,72        | 37,74        |
| Jambi                | 52,04        | 53,52        | 51,19        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 49,59        | 45,89        | 48,53        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 37,73        | 37,36        | 36,84        |
| Bengkulu             | 26,93        | 26,82        | 33,02        |
| Lampung              | 38,68        | 39,77        | 40,29        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 49,27        | 39,20        | 34,81        |
| Jawa Barat           | 39,52        | 38,06        | 40,51        |
| Banten               | 29,59        | 26,27        | 27,47        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 55,25        | 54,45        | 58,30        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 59,22        | 58,20        | 60,38        |
| Jawa Timur           | 56,88        | 56,04        | 55,70        |
| Bali                 | 58,12        | 57,17        | 59,99        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 45,40        | 42,81        | 44,96        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 43,82        | 46,53        | 45,45        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 56,43        | 54,64        | 54,02        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 38,45        | 37,53        | 36,89        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 54,87        | 52,88        | 51,97        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 63,17        | 59,10        | 55,71        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 51,03        | 45,21        | 44,49        |
| Gorontalo            | 42,96        | 36,93        | 44,85        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 37,40        | 40,57        | 44,36        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 47,12        | 47,49        | 50,13        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 41,02        | 42,21        | 42,92        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 54,55        | 55,88        | 59,12        |
| Maluku               | 55,10        | 47,54        | 55,50        |
| Maluku Utara         | 43,57        | 44,15        | 43,75        |
| Papua                | 40,44        | 33,20        | 35,44        |
| Papua Barat          | 45,79        | 38,80        | 48,08        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>48,31</b> | <b>46,45</b> | <b>47,71</b> |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, BPS  
 Source: National Socio Economic Survey, BPS

Catatan: Air minum bersih layak bersumber dari ledeng, pompa, sumur terlindung, mata air terlindung dan air hujan yang berjarak  $\geq 10$  m dari tempat penampungan kotoran/tinja

Note: Pipe water, rain and safety drinking water source (pump, protected well and protected spring with  $\geq 10$  m from septic tank)

Tabel  
Table 3.9Garis Kemiskinan dan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin, 1976-2010  
*Poverty Line and Number of Poor People, 1976-2010*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah)<br><i>Poverty Line (rupiahs)</i> |               | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (juta)<br><i>Number of Poor People (million)</i> |               |
|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
|               | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural |
| 1976          | 4 522  | 2 849         | 10,00   | 44,20         |
| 1978          | 4 969  | 2 981         | 8,30  | 38,90         |
| 1980          | 6 831  | 4 449         | 9,50  | 32,80         |
| 1981          | 9 777  | 5 877         | 9,30  | 31,30         |
| 1984          | 13 731   | 7 746         | 9,30  | 25,70         |
| 1987          | 17 381   | 10 294        | 9,70  | 20,30         |
| 1990          | 20 614   | 13 295        | 9,40  | 17,80         |
| 1993          | 27 905   | 18 244        | 8,70  | 17,20         |
| 1996          | 38 246   | 27 413        | 7,20  | 15,30         |
| 1996          | 42 032   | 31 366        | 9,42  | 24,59         |
| 1998          | 96 959   | 72 780        | 17,60   | 31,90         |
| 1999          | 92 409   | 74 272        | 15,64   | 32,33         |
| 2000          | 91 632   | 73 648        | 12,30   | 26,40         |
| 2001          | 100 011  | 80 382        | 8,60  | 29,30         |
| 2002          | 130 499  | 96 512        | 13,30   | 25,10         |
| 2003          | 138 803  | 105 888       | 12,20   | 25,10         |
| 2004          | 143 455  | 108 725       | 11,40   | 24,80         |
| 2005          | 150 799  | 117 259       | 12,40   | 22,70         |
| 2006          | 174 290  | 130 584       | 14,49   | 24,81         |
| 2007          | 187 942  | 146 837       | 13,56   | 23,61         |
| 2008          | 204 896  | 161 831       | 12,77   | 22,19         |
| 2009          | 222 123  | 179 835       | 11,91   | 20,62         |
| 2010          | 232 989  | 192 354       | 11,10   | 19,93         |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS

Source: *Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan/Note :

- Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar lama. Data tahun 1976-1996 menggunakan standar lama, angka tahun 1996-2010 menggunakan standar baru. *A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since Desember 1998. Data 1976-1996 based on the old standard, the 1996-2010 figures based on the revised standard.*
- Referensi waktu untuk seluruh data adalah Februari, kecuali data tahun 1998 (Desember) dan tahun 2006-2010 (Maret). Data mulai tahun 1999 tanpa Timor Timur. *Time reference for all data is February, except for 1998 (December) and 2006-2010 (March). Started in 1999, data presented excluded East Timor*

Tabel 3.10 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 1976-2010  
Table Number and Percentage of Poor People, 1976-2010

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (juta)<br>Number of Poor People (million) |               |                          | Persentase Penduduk Miskin (%)<br>Percentage of Poor People (%) |               |                          |
|---------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|
|               | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural | Kota+Desa<br>Urban+Rural |
| 1976          | 10,00  | 44,20         | 54,20                    | 38,80   | 40,40         | 40,10                    |
| 1978          | 8,30   | 38,90         | 47,20                    | 30,80   | 33,40         | 33,30                    |
| 1980          | 9,50   | 32,80         | 42,30                    | 29,00   | 28,40         | 28,60                    |
| 1981          | 9,30   | 31,30         | 40,60                    | 28,10   | 26,50         | 26,90                    |
| 1984          | 9,30   | 25,70         | 35,00                    | 23,10   | 21,20         | 21,60                    |
| 1987          | 9,70   | 20,30         | 30,00                    | 20,10   | 16,10         | 17,40                    |
| 1990          | 9,40   | 17,80         | 27,20                    | 16,80   | 14,30         | 15,10                    |
| 1993          | 8,70   | 17,20         | 25,90                    | 13,40   | 13,80         | 13,70                    |
| 1996          | 7,20   | 15,30         | 22,50                    | 9,70  | 12,30         | 11,30                    |
| 1996          | 9,42   | 24,59         | 34,01                    | 13,39   | 19,78         | 17,47                    |
| 1998          | 17,60  | 31,90         | 49,50                    | 21,92   | 25,72         | 24,23                    |
| 1999          | 15,64  | 32,33         | 47,97                    | 19,41   | 26,03         | 23,43                    |
| 2000          | 12,30  | 26,40         | 38,70                    | 14,60   | 22,38         | 19,14                    |
| 2001          | 8,60   | 29,30         | 37,90                    | 9,76  | 24,84         | 18,41                    |
| 2002          | 13,30  | 25,10         | 38,40                    | 14,46   | 21,10         | 18,20                    |
| 2003          | 12,20  | 25,10         | 37,30                    | 13,57   | 20,23         | 17,42                    |
| 2004          | 11,40  | 24,80         | 36,10                    | 12,13   | 20,11         | 16,66                    |
| 2005          | 12,40  | 22,70         | 35,10                    | 11,68   | 19,98         | 15,97                    |
| 2006          | 14,49  | 24,81         | 39,30                    | 13,47   | 21,81         | 17,75                    |
| 2007          | 13,56  | 23,61         | 37,17                    | 12,52   | 20,37         | 16,58                    |
| 2008          | 12,77  | 22,19         | 34,96                    | 11,65   | 18,93         | 15,42                    |
| 2009          | 11,91  | 20,62         | 32,53                    | 10,72   | 17,35         | 14,15                    |
| 2010          | 11,10  | 19,93         | 31,02                    | 9,87  | 16,56         | 13,33                    |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan/Note :

- Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar lama. Data tahun 1976-1996 menggunakan standar lama, angka tahun 1996-2008 menggunakan standar baru.  
*A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since Desember 1998. Data 1976-1996 based on the old standard, the 1996-2008 figures based on the revised standard.*
- Referensi waktu untuk seluruh data adalah Februari, kecuali data tahun 1998 (Desember) dan tahun 2006-2010 (Maret). Data mulai tahun 1999 tanpa Timor Timur.  
*Time reference for all data is February, except for 1998 (December) and 2006-2010 (March). Started in 1999, data presented excluded East Timor*

Tabel  
Table 3.11Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin per Provinsi, 2009-2010  
Number and Percentage of Poor People by Province, 2009-2010

| Provinsi/Province    | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin/<br>Number of Poor People (ribu/<br>thousand) |                  | Persentase Penduduk Miskin/<br>Percentage of Poor People |              |
|----------------------|--|------------------|--|--------------|
|                      | 2009   | 2010             | 2009   | 2010         |
| Aceh                 | 892,80   | 861,85           | 21,80  | 20,98        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 1 499,70   | 1 490,89         | 11,51  | 11,31        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 429,30   | 430,02           | 9,54   | 9,50         |
| Riau                 | 527,50   | 500,26           | 9,48   | 8,65         |
| Kep. Riau            | 128,20   | 129,66           | 8,27   | 8,05         |
| Jambi                | 249,70   | 241,61           | 8,77   | 8,34         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 1 167,90   | 1 125,73         | 16,28  | 15,47        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 76,60  | 67,75            | 7,46   | 6,51         |
| Bengkulu             | 324,10   | 324,93           | 18,59  | 18,30        |
| Lampung              | 1 558,30   | 1 479,93         | 20,22  | 18,94        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 323,20   | 312,18           | 3,62   | 3,48         |
| Jawa Barat           | 4 983,60   | 4 773,72         | 11,96  | 11,27        |
| Banten               | 788,10   | 758,16           | 7,64   | 7,16         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 5 725,70   | 5 369,16         | 17,72  | 16,56        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 585,80   | 577,30           | 17,23  | 16,83        |
| Jawa Timur           | 6 022,60   | 5 529,30         | 16,68  | 15,26        |
| Bali                 | 181,70   | 174,93           | 5,13   | 4,88         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 050,90   | 1 009,35         | 22,78  | 21,55        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1 013,10   | 1 014,09         | 23,31  | 23,03        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 434,80   | 428,76           | 9,30   | 9,02         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 165,90   | 164,22           | 7,02   | 6,77         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 176,00   | 181,96           | 5,12   | 5,21         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 239,20   | 243,00           | 7,73   | 7,66         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 219,60   | 206,72           | 9,79   | 9,10         |
| Gorontalo            | 224,60   | 209,89           | 25,01  | 23,19        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 489,80   | 474,99           | 18,98  | 18,07        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 963,60   | 913,43           | 12,31  | 11,60        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 158,20   | 141,33           | 15,29  | 13,58        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 434,30   | 400,70           | 18,93  | 17,05        |
| Maluku               | 380,00   | 378,63           | 28,23  | 27,74        |
| Maluku Utara         | 98,00  | 91,07            | 10,36  | 9,42         |
| Papua                | 760,30   | 761,62           | 37,53  | 36,80        |
| Papua Barat          | 256,80   | 256,25           | 35,71  | 34,88        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>32 529,90</b>   | <b>31 023,39</b> | <b>14,15</b>   | <b>13,33</b> |

Sumber: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) panel modul konsumsi, BPS  
Source: Based on panel consumption modul National Socio Economic Survey, BPS



Tabel  
Table 3.12

Garis Kemiskinan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah/kapita/bulan), 2008-2010  
*Poverti Line of Poor People in Urban Area By Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2008-2010*

| Provinsi/Province    | 2008           | 2009           | 2010           |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                 | 266 168        | 292 428        | 308 306        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 218 333        | 234 712        | 247 547        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 226 343        | 248 525        | 262 173        |
| Riau                 | 247 923        | 265 707        | 276 627        |
| Kep. Riau            | 289 541        | 308 210        | 321 668        |
| Jambi                | 223 527        | 244 516        | 262 826        |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 229 552        | 247 661        | 258 304        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 250 240        | 272 809        | 289 644        |
| Bengkulu             | 224 081        | 242 735        | 255 762        |
| Lampung              | 203 685        | 224 168        | 236 098        |
| DKI Jakarta          | 290 268        | 316 936        | 331 169        |
| Jawa Barat           | 190 824        | 203 751        | 212 210        |
| Banten               | 197 328        | 212 310        | 220 771        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 184 704        | 196 478        | 205 606        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 208 655        | 228 236        | 240 282        |
| Jawa Timur           | 183 408        | 202 624        | 213 383        |
| Bali                 | 190 026        | 211 461        | 222 868        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 193 241        | 213 450        | 223 784        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 199 006        | 218 796        | 241 807        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 179 261        | 194 881        | 207 884        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 196 354        | 209 317        | 220 658        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 199 416        | 216 538        | 230 712        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 257 862        | 283 472        | 307 479        |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 175 628        | 193 251        | 202 469        |
| Gorontalo            | 154 987        | 173 850        | 180 606        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 196 229        | 217 529        | 231 225        |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 160 220        | 177 872        | 186 693        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 156 041        | 175 901        | 182 206        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 151 471        | 175 070        | 177 787        |
| Maluku               | 213 969        | 230 913        | 249 895        |
| Maluku Utara         | 213 505        | 226 732        | 238 533        |
| Papua                | 264 625        | 285 158        | 298 285        |
| Papua Barat          | 244 807        | 304 730        | 319 170        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>204 896</b> | <b>222 123</b> | <b>232 989</b> |

Sumber: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) panel modul konsumsi, BPS  
 Source: Based on panel consumption modul National Socio Economic Survey, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.13

Garis Kemiskinan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah/kapita/bulan), 2008-2010  
*Poverti Line of Poor People in Rural Area by Province (rupiahs/capita/month), 2008-2010*

| Provinsi/Province         | 2008           | 2009           | 2010           |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                      | 229 237        | 249 546        | 266 285        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 171 922        | 189 306        | 201 810        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 179 755        | 201 257        | 214 458        |
| Riau                      | 210 519        | 226 945        | 235 267        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 231 580        | 256 742        | 265 258        |
| Jambi                     | 162 434        | 178 107        | 193 834        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 175 556        | 190 109        | 198 572        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 242 441        | 261 378        | 283 302        |
| Bengkulu                  | 170 878        | 192 351        | 209 616        |
| Lampung                   | 160 734        | 175 734        | 189 954        |
| DKI Jakarta               | -              | -              | -              |
| Jawa Barat                | 155 367        | 175 193        | 185 335        |
| Banten                    | 156 494        | 178 238        | 188 741        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 152 531        | 169 312        | 179 982        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 169 934        | 182 706        | 195 406        |
| Jawa Timur                | 155 432        | 174 628        | 185 879        |
| Bali                      | 158 206        | 176 003        | 188 071        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 148 998        | 164 526        | 176 283        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 126 746        | 142 478        | 160 743        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 150 968        | 166 815        | 182 293        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 180 671        | 199 157        | 212 790        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 166 676        | 181 059        | 196 753        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 205 255        | 224 506        | 248 583        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 162 433        | 178 271        | 188 096        |
| Gorontalo                 | 143 584        | 156 873        | 167 162        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 160 527        | 182 241        | 195 795        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 127 938        | 142 241        | 151 879        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 141 701        | 156 866        | 165 914        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 139 065        | 157 554        | 161 451        |
| Maluku                    | 180 087        | 199 596        | 217 599        |
| Maluku Utara              | 176 757        | 190 838        | 202 185        |
| Papua                     | 213 548        | 234 727        | 247 563        |
| Papua Barat               | 230 254        | 269 354        | 287 512        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>161 831</b> | <b>179 835</b> | <b>192 354</b> |

Sumber: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) panel modul konsumsi, BPS  
 Source: Based on panel consumption modul National Socio Economic Survey, BPS

Tabel  
Table 3.14

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan  
Menurut Daerah, 1999-2010  
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 1999-2010*

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> |               |                                 | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |               |                                 |
|---------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------|
|               | Kota<br>Urban   | Desa<br>Rural | Kota + Desa<br>Urban +<br>Rural | Kota<br>Urban  | Desa<br>Rural | Kota + Desa<br>Urban +<br>Rural |
| 1999          | 3,52  | 4,84          | 4,33                            | 0,98   | 1,39          | 1,23                            |
| 2000          | 1,89  | 4,68          | 3,51                            | 0,51   | 1,39          | 1,02                            |
| 2001          | 1,74  | 4,68          | 3,42                            | 0,45   | 1,36          | 0,97                            |
| 2002          | 2,59  | 3,34          | 3,01                            | 0,71   | 0,85          | 0,79                            |
| 2003          | 2,55  | 3,53          | 3,13                            | 0,74   | 0,93          | 0,85                            |
| 2004          | 2,18  | 3,43          | 2,89                            | 0,58   | 0,90          | 0,78                            |
| 2005          | 2,05  | 3,34          | 2,78                            | 0,60   | 0,89          | 0,76                            |
| 2006          | 2,61  | 4,22          | 3,43                            | 0,77   | 1,22          | 1,00                            |
| 2007          | 2,15  | 3,78          | 2,99                            | 0,57   | 1,09          | 0,84                            |
| 2008          | 2,07  | 3,42          | 2,77                            | 0,56   | 0,95          | 0,76                            |
| 2009          | 1,91  | 3,05          | 2,50                            | 0,52   | 0,82          | 0,68                            |
| 2010          | 1,57  | 2,80          | 2,21                            | 0,40   | 0,75          | 0,58                            |

Sumber: Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel, BPS

Source: Based on Panel National Socio Economic Survey, BPS - Statistics Indonesia

Catatan:

- **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1)** merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2)** memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin, semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.

Note:

- **Poverty Gap Index (P1)** measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- **Poverty Severity Index (P2)** describes inequality among the poor. This is simple a weighted sum of poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Tabel  
Table 3.15

Gini Ratio Menurut Provinsi, 2007-2009  
Gini Ratio by Province, 2007-2009

| Provinsi/Province         | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Aceh                      | 0,27        | 0,27        | 0,29        |
| Sumatera Utara            | 0,31        | 0,31        | 0,32        |
| Sumatera Barat            | 0,31        | 0,29        | 0,30        |
| Riau                      | 0,32        | 0,31        | 0,33        |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 0,30        | 0,30        | 0,29        |
| Jambi                     | 0,31        | 0,28        | 0,27        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 0,32        | 0,30        | 0,31        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,26        | 0,26        | 0,29        |
| Bengkulu                  | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,30        |
| Lampung                   | 0,39        | 0,35        | 0,35        |
| DKI Jakarta               | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,36        |
| Jawa Barat                | 0,34        | 0,35        | 0,36        |
| Banten                    | 0,37        | 0,34        | 0,37        |
| Jawa Tengah               | 0,33        | 0,31        | 0,32        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 0,37        | 0,36        | 0,38        |
| Jawa Timur                | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,33        |
| Bali                      | 0,33        | 0,30        | 0,31        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 0,33        | 0,33        | 0,35        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 0,35        | 0,34        | 0,36        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 0,31        | 0,31        | 0,32        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 0,30        | 0,29        | 0,29        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,35        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 0,33        | 0,34        | 0,38        |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 0,32        | 0,28        | 0,31        |
| Gorontalo                 | 0,39        | 0,34        | 0,35        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 0,18        | 0,33        | 0,34        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 0,37        | 0,36        | 0,39        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 0,14        | 0,31        | 0,30        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 0,35        | 0,33        | 0,36        |
| Maluku                    | 0,33        | 0,31        | 0,31        |
| Maluku Utara              | 0,33        | 0,33        | 0,33        |
| Papua                     | 0,41        | 0,40        | 0,38        |
| Papua Barat               | 0,30        | 0,31        | 0,35        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>          | <b>0,36</b> | <b>0,35</b> | <b>0,37</b> |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS





# 4

## **PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI**

*CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE*



**Tabel 4.1** Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang (rupiah), 2007-2009  
*Table 4.1 Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2007-2009*

|  | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>A. Makanan/Food</b>   | <b>174 028</b> | <b>193 828</b> | <b>217 720</b> |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>  | 35 874         | 36 970         | 38 122         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>   | 1 991          | 2 040          | 2 180          |
| Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>  | 13 822         | 15 315         | 18 454         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 6 898          | 7 104          | 8 114          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>   | 10 497         | 12 048         | 14 056         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>   | 13 690         | 15 539         | 16 813         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>  | 5 207          | 5 978          | 6 759          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>   | 9 055          | 8 779          | 8 821          |
| Minyak dan lemak/ <i>Oil and fats</i>  | 5 959          | 8 336          | 8 416          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverages stuff</i>  | 7 799          | 8 221          | 8 691          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>   | 3 900          | 4 312          | 4 643          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                              | 4 736          | 5 356          | 5 720          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages*</i>                  | 37 030         | 44 193         | 54 326         |
| Tembakau dan sirih/ <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                                   | 17 570         | 19 636         | 22 604         |
| <b>B. Bukan Makanan/Non Food</b>   | <b>179 393</b> | <b>192 542</b> | <b>212 345</b> |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga<br><i>Housing and household facility</i>  | 73 450         | 78 083         | 85 556         |
| Barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                                     | 60 126         | 66 141         | 75 227         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear and headgear</i> | 11 783         | 13 014         | 14 328         |
| Barang-barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                 | 22 873         | 24 627         | 25 307         |
| Pajak dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                                 | 4 486          | 4 839          | 6 075          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     | 6 674          | 5 838          | 5 852          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>353 421</b> | <b>386 370</b> | <b>430 065</b> |

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: *Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan: \*) Sudah termasuk minuman yang mengandung alkohol

Note: \*) *Included alcoholic beverages*



**Tabel 4.2** Konsumsi Rata-rata per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Macam Bahan Makanan Penting Indonesia (rupiah), 2007-2009  
*Weekly Average Consumption per Capita of Several Food Items in Indonesia (rupiahs), 2007-2009*

| Jenis Makanan<br>Food Items  | Satuan<br>Units | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Beras lokal, ketan/Rice  | Kg              | 1,740 | 1,797 | 1,755 |
| Jagung basah berkulit/Fresh corn with husk                             | Kg              | 0,046 | 0,024 | 0,012 |
| Jagung pocelan, pipilan/Dry shelled corn                               | Kg              | 0,060 | 0,044 | 0,035 |
| Ketela pohon/Cassava   | Kg              | 0,134 | 0,147 | 0,106 |
| Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes   | Kg              | 0,046 | 0,051 | 0,043 |
| Gaplek/Dried cassava   | Kg              | 0,005 | 0,005 | 0,001 |
| Ikan dan udang segar/Fresh fish and shrimp <sup>1)</sup>               | Kg              | 0,260 | 0,263 | 0,249 |
| Ikan dan udang diawetkan/Canned fish and shrimp                        | Ons             | 0,523 | 0,537 | 0,462 |
| Daging sapi, kerbau/Cow, buffalo meat                                  | Kg              | 0,008 | 0,007 | 0,006 |
| Daging ayam ras, kampung/Broiler, Local Chicken meat                   | Kg              | 0,079 | 0,073 | 0,069 |
| Telur ayam/Chicken egg <sup>2)</sup>                                   | Kg              | 0,122 | 0,115 | 0,116 |
| Telur itik, telur asin/Duck egg, salted egg                            | Butir/Unit      | 0,093 | 0,088 | 0,055 |
| Susu kental manis/Sweet canned liquid milk                             | (397 gr)        | 0,068 | 0,061 | 0,058 |
| Susu bubuk kaleng, bayi/Canned, baby powder milk                       | Kg              | 0,026 | 0,025 | 0,023 |
| Bawang Merah/Onion   | Ons             | 0,578 | 0,526 | 0,484 |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic  | Ons             | 0,291 | 0,329 | 0,259 |
| Cabe Merah/Chillies  | Ons             | 0,282 | 0,297 | 0,292 |
| Cabe Rawit/Cayenne pepper  | Ons             | 0,291 | 0,277 | 0,247 |
| Kacang Kedelai/Soybean   | Kg              | 0,002 | 0,001 | 0,001 |
| Tahu/Soybean curd  | Kg              | 0,163 | 0,137 | 0,135 |
| Tempe/Fermented soybean cake   | Kg              | 0,153 | 0,139 | 0,135 |
| Minyak kelapa, jagung, goreng, lainnya/Coconut, corn, other frying oil | Liter/Litre     | 0,198 | 0,196 | 0,189 |
| Kelapa/Coconut   | Butir/Unit      | 0,216 | 0,184 | 0,166 |
| Gula pasir/Sugar   | Ons             | 1,654 | 1,617 | 1,516 |
| Gula merah/Brown sugar   | Ons             | 0,209 | 0,188 | 0,152 |

Sumber: Pengeluaran untuk Konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan: <sup>1)</sup> Ikan segar meliputi ikan darat, laut dan udang

<sup>2)</sup> Satu butir telur ayam diperkirakan beratnya sebesar 0,05 Kg

Note: <sup>1)</sup> Fresh fish includes fresh water fish, sea fish and shrimp

<sup>2)</sup> One chicken egg is approximated to weight 0,05 Kg

**Tabel 4.3** Pengeluaran Rata-rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2008 dan 2009  
**Table** 4.3 *Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Province (rupiahs), 2008 and 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province | 2008           |                 | 2009           |                 |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                      | Total<br>Total | Makanan<br>Food | Total<br>Total | Makanan<br>Food |
| Aceh                 | 382 076        | 230 145         | 427 488        | 266 962         |
| Sumatera Utara       | 391 767        | 211 773         | 432 389        | 236 917         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 402 002        | 229 917         | 456 123        | 259 304         |
| Riau                 | 520 258        | 261 690         | 575 064        | 296 349         |
| Kep, Riau            | 560 188        | 274 262         | 608 110        | 317 888         |
| Jambi                | 381 042        | 203 388         | 397 618        | 223 445         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 361 314        | 198 004         | 392 374        | 221 531         |
| Kep, Bangka Belitung | 521 091        | 280 461         | 570 535        | 296 863         |
| Bengkulu             | 363 602        | 190 487         | 377 419        | 204 646         |
| Lampung              | 334 055        | 173 340         | 350 855        | 183 147         |
| DKI Jakarta          | 863 383        | 313 878         | 938 383        | 357 934         |
| Jawa Barat           | 396 929        | 199 384         | 444 186        | 219 930         |
| Banten               | 454 453        | 213 358         | 518 970        | 244 741         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 306 254        | 157 867         | 337 381        | 174 854         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 416 912        | 178 675         | 465 011        | 206 689         |
| Jawa Timur           | 331 954        | 164 679         | 369 077        | 188 807         |
| Bali                 | 429 018        | 195 635         | 491 271        | 217 255         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 300 443        | 167 551         | 336 889        | 179 055         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 237 323        | 141 584         | 279 156        | 162 292         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 349 180        | 201 416         | 395 896        | 231 574         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 418 161        | 251 764         | 448 259        | 270 673         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 443 508        | 235 630         | 498 190        | 260 574         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 585 302        | 253 902         | 693 101        | 315 018         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 341 496        | 183 243         | 385 041        | 203 338         |
| Gorontalo            | 275 924        | 150 026         | 302 046        | 164 499         |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 319 637        | 174 351         | 373 662        | 197 179         |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 321 043        | 168 080         | 364 835        | 183 229         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 286 585        | 164 342         | 311 717        | 177 108         |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 274 619        | 148 336         | 327 344        | 168 666         |
| Maluku               | 305 380        | 175 515         | 328 009        | 194 080         |
| Maluku Utara         | 409 363        | 216 151         | 467 349        | 249 556         |
| Papua                | 392 173        | 219 486         | 430 042        | 258 900         |
| Papua Barat          | 346 929        | 205 333         | 444 426        | 268 046         |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>386 370</b> | <b>193 828</b>  | <b>430 065</b> | <b>217 720</b>  |

Sumber: Pengeluaran Untuk konsumsi Penduduk Indonesia per Provinsi, BPS  
 Source: *Expenditure for Consumption of Indonesia by Province, BPS*

**Tabel 4.4** Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein (gram) per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi dan Tipe Daerah, 2010  
*Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Protein (grams) by Province and Type of Area, 2010*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+perdesaan<br><i>Urban+rural</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Aceh                        | 57,52                     | 57,41                     | 57,45                                     |
| Sumatera Utara              | 58,19                     | 56,22                     | 57,13                                     |
| Sumatera Barat              | 58,17                     | 56,19                     | 56,87                                     |
| Riau                        | 56,06                     | 53,99                     | 55,03                                     |
| Kep. Riau                   | 60,38                     | 54,50                     | 57,61                                     |
| Jambi                       | 50,86                     | 53,47                     | 52,62                                     |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 55,74                     | 54,00                     | 54,67                                     |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung        | 59,65                     | 57,20                     | 58,37                                     |
| Bengkulu                    | 54,66                     | 54,26                     | 54,40                                     |
| Lampung                     | 52,48                     | 52,89                     | 52,78                                     |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 59,17                     | .                         | 59,17                                     |
| Jawa Barat                  | 56,08                     | 56,34                     | 56,19                                     |
| Banten                      | 60,45                     | 55,16                     | 58,34                                     |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 51,58                     | 50,98                     | 51,27                                     |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 54,21                     | 50,50                     | 52,89                                     |
| Jawa Timur                  | 53,60                     | 51,50                     | 52,53                                     |
| Bali                        | 63,08                     | 60,73                     | 62,08                                     |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 57,75                     | 58,06                     | 57,93                                     |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 60,10                     | 52,66                     | 54,00                                     |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 55,59                     | 52,81                     | 53,58                                     |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 58,86                     | 61,68                     | 60,72                                     |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 59,94                     | 60,25                     | 60,12                                     |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 60,82                     | 53,13                     | 57,92                                     |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 58,08                     | 54,43                     | 56,01                                     |
| Gorontalo                   | 53,39                     | 54,23                     | 53,96                                     |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 55,97                     | 49,83                     | 51,12                                     |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 62,32                     | 58,94                     | 60,03                                     |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 66,55                     | 56,10                     | 59,59                                     |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 68,49                     | 52,67                     | 56,31                                     |
| Maluku                      | 49,51                     | 45,79                     | 46,76                                     |
| Maluku Utara                | 47,96                     | 46,46                     | 46,91                                     |
| Papua                       | 57,59                     | 45,25                     | 48,06                                     |
| Papua Barat                 | 56,41                     | 49,50                     | 51,08                                     |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>            | <b>56,14</b>              | <b>53,97</b>              | <b>55,01</b>                              |

Sumber: Konsumsi kalori dan protein penduduk Indonesia dan Provinsi, BPS  
*Source: Consumption of calorie and protein of Indonesia and Province, BPS*

**Tabel 4.5** Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori (kkal) per Kapita per Hari Menurut Provinsi dan Tipe Daerah, 2010  
*Average Daily per Capita Consumption of Calorie (kkal) by Province and Type of Area, 2010*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+perdesaan<br><i>Urban+rural</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Aceh                        | 1 993,32                  | 2 109,16                  | 2 075,79                                  |
| Sumatera Utara              | 1 897,10                  | 2 033,87                  | 1 970,81                                  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 1 948,53                  | 2 112,80                  | 2 056,46                                  |
| Riau                        | 1 883,74                  | 1 923,77                  | 1 903,59                                  |
| Kep. Riau                   | 1 995,63                  | 2 014,91                  | 2 004,71                                  |
| Jambi                       | 1 741,08                  | 2 017,01                  | 1 927,61                                  |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 1 940,42                  | 2 019,84                  | 1 989,11                                  |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung        | 1 925,29                  | 2 014,08                  | 1 971,63                                  |
| Bengkulu                    | 1 908,07                  | 2 061,35                  | 2 007,41                                  |
| Lampung                     | 1 844,40                  | 1 994,09                  | 1 953,67                                  |
| DKI Jakarta                 | 1 881,91                  | .                         | 1 881,91                                  |
| Jawa Barat                  | 1 880,58                  | 2 001,13                  | 1 930,25                                  |
| Banten                      | 1 942,75                  | 1 996,79                  | 1 964,26                                  |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 1 803,20                  | 1 865,79                  | 1 835,37                                  |
| DI Yogyakarta               | 1 854,76                  | 1 847,17                  | 1 852,05                                  |
| Jawa Timur                  | 1 833,64                  | 1 854,18                  | 1 844,14                                  |
| Bali                        | 2 083,79                  | 2 170,07                  | 2 120,28                                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2 026,32                  | 2 067,73                  | 2 050,38                                  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 1 979,02                  | 1 956,17                  | 1 960,28                                  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 1 824,68                  | 1 952,63                  | 1 917,06                                  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 910,14                  | 2 134,56                  | 2 058,25                                  |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 1 967,65                  | 2 160,65                  | 2 080,53                                  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 1 836,05                  | 1 817,81                  | 1 829,15                                  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 1 977,98                  | 2 043,79                  | 2 015,22                                  |
| Gorontalo                   | 1 800,01                  | 1 939,27                  | 1 895,67                                  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 827,97                  | 1 914,40                  | 1 896,25                                  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 2 054,46                  | 2 056,98                  | 2 056,17                                  |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 2 279,33                  | 2 064,42                  | 2 136,21                                  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 2 160,99                  | 1 856,63                  | 1 926,63                                  |
| Maluku                      | 1 771,88                  | 1 866,13                  | 1 841,53                                  |
| Maluku Utara                | 1 703,84                  | 1 917,48                  | 1 854,02                                  |
| Papua                       | 1 879,36                  | 2 026,43                  | 1 992,89                                  |
| Papua Barat                 | 1 796,62                  | 1 921,10                  | 1 892,73                                  |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>            | <b>1 882,29</b>           | <b>1 966,09</b>           | <b>1 925,61</b>                           |

Sumber: Konsumsi kalori dan protein penduduk Indonesia dan Provinsi, BPS  
*Source: Consumption of calorie and protein of Indonesia and Province, BPS*





5

**PERTANIAN**

*AGRICULTURE*



**Tabel 5.1** Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Subround, 2008-2010  
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Paddy by Subround, 2008-2010*

| Uraian<br>Description  | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>1)</sup> | Perkembangan<br>Growth<br>2009-2010 (%) |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>1. Luas Panen (ha)<br/>Harvested (ha)</b>                       |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/Jan-Apr  | 5 764 001         | 5 966 700         | 5 835 806          | -2,19                                   |
| - Mei-Agst/May-Aug   | 4 225 042         | 4 429 632         | 4 555 698          | 2,85                                    |
| - Sept-Des/Sep-Dec   | 2 338 382         | 2 487 244         | 2 479 445          | -0,31                                   |
| - Jan-Des/Jan-Dec  | <b>12 327 425</b> | <b>12 883 576</b> | <b>12 870 949</b>  | <b>-0,10</b>                            |
| <b>2. Produktivitas (kuintal/ha)<br/>Productivity (quintal/ha)</b> |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/Jan-Apr  | 48,79             | 49,45             | 50,29              | 1,70                                    |
| - Mei-Agst/May-Aug   | 49,50             | 50,71             | 51,39              | 1,34                                    |
| - Sept-Des/Sep-Dec   | 48,28             | 49,97             | 49,98              | 0,02                                    |
| - Jan-Des/Jan-Dec  | <b>48,94</b>      | <b>49,99</b>      | <b>50,62</b>       | <b>1,26</b>                             |
| <b>3. Produksi (ton)<br/>Production (tons)</b>                     |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/Jan-Apr  | 28 120 510        | 29 505 561        | 29 346 648         | -0,54                                   |
| - Mei-Agst/May-Aug   | 20 914 987        | 22 463 966        | 23 411 712         | 4,22                                    |
| - Sept-Des/Sep-Dec   | 11 290 428        | 12 429 363        | 12 392 404         | -0,30                                   |
| - Jan-Des/Jan-Dec  | <b>60 325 925</b> | <b>64 398 890</b> | <b>65 150 764</b>  | <b>1,17</b>                             |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan: Kualitas produksi padi adalah Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)  
<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Paddy production form is dried unhusked rice  
<sup>1)</sup> Forecast II



Tabel 5.2 Produksi Padi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010  
 Table Production of Paddy by Province (tons), 2007-2010

| Provinsi/Province         | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>1)</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam  | 1 533 369         | 1 402 287         | 1 556 858         | 1 535 662          |
| Sumatera Utara            | 3 265 834         | 3 340 794         | 3 527 899         | 3 514 928          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 1 938 120         | 1 965 634         | 2 105 790         | 2 187 966          |
| Riau                      | 490 087           | 494 260           | 531 429           | 535 238            |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 343               | 404               | 430               | 965                |
| Jambi                     | 586 630           | 581 704           | 644 947           | 660 986            |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 2 753 044         | 2 971 286         | 3 125 236         | 3 241 461          |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 24 390            | 15 079            | 19 864            | 26 083             |
| Bengkulu                  | 470 469           | 484 900           | 510 160           | 511 801            |
| Lampung                   | 2 308 404         | 2 341 075         | 2 673 844         | 2 622 900          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 8 002             | 8 352             | 11 013            | 10 982             |
| Jawa Barat                | 9 914 019         | 10 111 069        | 11 322 681        | 11 088 547         |
| Banten                    | 1 816 140         | 1 818 166         | 1 849 007         | 1 895 645          |
| Jawa Tengah               | 8 616 855         | 9 136 405         | 9 600 415         | 10 087 282         |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 709 294           | 798 232           | 837 930           | 824 067            |
| Jawa Timur                | 9 402 029         | 10 474 773        | 11 259 085        | 11 242 904         |
| Bali                      | 839 775           | 840 465           | 878 764           | 858 516            |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 1 526 347         | 1 750 677         | 1 870 775         | 1 740 315          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 505 628           | 577 895           | 607 359           | 567 243            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 1 225 259         | 1 321 443         | 1 300 798         | 1 319 147          |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 562 473           | 522 732           | 578 761           | 643 351            |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 1 953 868         | 1 954 284         | 1 956 993         | 2 139 840          |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 567 501           | 586 031           | 555 560           | 579 618            |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 494 950           | 520 193           | 549 087           | 586 238            |
| Gorontalo                 | 200 421           | 237 873           | 256 934           | 212 829            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 857 508           | 985 418           | 953 396           | 972 222            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 3 635 139         | 4 083 356         | 4 324 178         | 4 500 645          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 312 676           | 343 221           | 310 706           | 333 188            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 423 316           | 405 256           | 407 367           | 441 528            |
| Maluku                    | 57 132            | 75 826            | 89 875            | 78 775             |
| Maluku Utara              | 48 531            | 51 599            | 46 253            | 47 148             |
| Papua                     | 81 678            | 85 699            | 98 511            | 104 328            |
| Papua Barat               | 28 204            | 39 537            | 36 985            | 38 416             |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>          | <b>57 157 435</b> | <b>60 325 925</b> | <b>64 398 890</b> | <b>65 150 764</b>  |

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Pangan, BPS

Source: Production of Food Crops, BPS

Catatan: Bentuk produksi padi adalah Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)

<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Paddy production form is dried unhusked rice

<sup>1)</sup> Forecast II

Tabel 5.3 Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Jagung Menurut Subround, 2008-2010  
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Maize by Subround, 2008-2010*

| Uraian<br>Description  | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>1)</sup> | Perkembangan<br>Growth<br>2009-2010 (%) |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>1. Luas Panen (ha)<br/>Harvested (ha)</b>                       |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 2 079 883         | 2 176 198         | 2 146 840          | -1,35                                   |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 1 068 455         | 1 166 286         | 1 191 479          | 2,16                                    |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 853 386           | 818 175           | 845 772            | 3,37                                    |
| - Jan-Des/ <i>Jan-Dec</i>  | <b>4 001 724</b>  | <b>4 160 659</b>  | <b>4 184 091</b>   | <b>0,56</b>                             |
| <b>2. Produktivitas (kuintal/ha)<br/>Productivity (quintal/ha)</b> |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 39,61             | 41,33             | 42,24              | 2,20                                    |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 42,48             | 43,92             | 4,05               | 2,57                                    |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 41,49             | 42,92             | 42,32              | -1,40                                   |
| - Jan-Des/ <i>Jan-Dec</i>  | <b>40,78</b>      | <b>42,37</b>      | <b>43,06</b>       | <b>1,63</b>                             |
| <b>3. Produksi (ton)<br/>Production (tons)</b>                     |                   |                   |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 8 237 885         | 8 995 141         | 9 069 276          | 0,82                                    |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 4 538 779         | 5 122 700         | 5 368 130          | 4,79                                    |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 3 540 588         | 3 511 907         | 3 579 131          | 1,91                                    |
| - Jan-Des/ <i>Jan-Dec</i>  | <b>16 317 252</b> | <b>17 629 748</b> | <b>18 016 537</b>  | <b>2,19</b>                             |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan: Bentuk produksi jagung adalah pipilan kering

<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Maize production form is dried loose maize

<sup>2)</sup> Forecast II

Tabel 5.4 Produksi Jagung Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010  
 Table Production of Maize by Province (tons), 2007-2010

| Provinsi/Province         | 2007              | 2008              | 2009              | 2010 <sup>1)</sup> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam  | 125 155           | 112 894           | 137 753           | 140 640            |
| Sumatera Utara            | 804 850           | 1 098 969         | 1 166 548         | 1 338 360          |
| Sumatera Barat            | 223 233           | 351 843           | 404 795           | 408 837            |
| Riau                      | 40 410            | 47 959            | 56 521            | 44 599             |
| Kepulauan Riau            | 893               | 1 125             | 1 064             | 1 016              |
| Jambi                     | 30 028            | 34 616            | 38 169            | 38 344             |
| Sumatera Selatan          | 84 081            | 101 439           | 113 167           | 109 418            |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 736             | 1 193             | 1 403             | 1 463              |
| Bengkulu                  | 83 385            | 111 826           | 93 798            | 83 101             |
| Lampung                   | 1 346 821         | 1 809 886         | 2 067 710         | 2 072 800          |
| DKI Jakarta               | 39                | 39                | 32                | 35                 |
| Jawa Barat                | 577 513           | 639 822           | 787 599           | 837 190            |
| Banten                    | 20 723            | 20 169            | 27 083            | 25 669             |
| Jawa Tengah               | 2 233 992         | 2 679 914         | 3 057 845         | 3 241 573          |
| DI Yogyakarta             | 258 187           | 285 372           | 314 937           | 332 464            |
| Jawa Timur                | 4 252 182         | 5 053 107         | 5 266 720         | 5 243 479          |
| Bali                      | 69 209            | 77 619            | 92 998            | 76 527             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 120 612           | 196 263           | 308 863           | 253 204            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 514 360           | 673 112           | 638 899           | 639 294            |
| Kalimantan Barat          | 154 118           | 181 407           | 166 833           | 214 228            |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | 3 971             | 5 982             | 8 048             | 8 549              |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | 100 957           | 95 064            | 113 885           | 118 536            |
| Kalimantan Timur          | 11 620            | 12 795            | 12 520            | 11 765             |
| Sulawesi Utara            | 406 759           | 466 041           | 450 989           | 489 141            |
| Gorontalo                 | 572 785           | 753 598           | 569 110           | 582 947            |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | 119 324           | 136 907           | 164 282           | 152 644            |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | 969 955           | 1 195 691         | 1 395 742         | 1 380 557          |
| Sulawesi Barat            | 26 633            | 40 252            | 58 320            | 51 182             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | 97 037            | 93 064            | 71 655            | 72 030             |
| Maluku                    | 15 685            | 18 924            | 15 859            | 20 462             |
| Maluku Utara              | 10 793            | 11 493            | 18 229            | 18 432             |
| Papua                     | 7 053             | 7 155             | 6 787             | 6 881              |
| Papua Barat               | 2 428             | 1 711             | 1 585             | 1 170              |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>          | <b>13 287 527</b> | <b>16 317 252</b> | <b>17 629 748</b> | <b>18 016 537</b>  |

Sumber: Produksi Tanaman Pangan, BPS  
 Source: Production of Food Crops, BPS

Catatan: Bentuk produksi jagung adalah pipilan kering  
<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Maize production form is dried loose maize  
<sup>1)</sup> Forecast II

Tabel 5.5 Perkembangan Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Kedelai Menurut Subround, 2008-2010  
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Soybean by Subround, 2008-2010*

| Uraian<br>Description  | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>1)</sup> | Perkembangan<br>Growth<br>2009-2010 (%) |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>1. Luas Panen (ha)<br/>Harvested (ha)</b>                       |                |                |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 153 796        | 221 821        | 179 011            | -19.30                                  |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 212 405        | 263 170        | 240 497            | -8.62                                   |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 224 755        | 237 800        | 258 933            | 8.89                                    |
| - <b>Jan-Des/<i>Jan-Dec</i></b>                                    | <b>590 956</b> | <b>722 791</b> | <b>678 441</b>     | <b>-6.14</b>                            |
| <b>2. Produktivitas (kuintal/ha)<br/>Productivity (quintal/ha)</b> |                |                |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 13,52          | 13.35          | 13.90              | 4.12                                    |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 12,97          | 13.58          | 13.80              | 1.62                                    |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 13,00          | 13.50          | 13.39              | -0.81                                   |
| - <b>Jan-Des/<i>Jan-Dec</i></b>                                    | <b>13,13</b>   | <b>13.48</b>   | <b>13.67</b>       | <b>1.41</b>                             |
| <b>3. Produksi (ton)<br/>Production (tons)</b>                     |                |                |                    |   |
| - Jan-Apr/ <i>Jan-Apr</i>  | 208 005        | 296 141        | 248 887            | -15.96                                  |
| - Mei-Agst/ <i>May-Aug</i>   | 275 496        | 357 423        | 331 852            | -7.15                                   |
| - Sept-Des/ <i>Sep-Dec</i>   | 292 209        | 320 948        | 346 645            | 8.01                                    |
| - <b>Jan-Des/<i>Jan-Dec</i></b>                                    | <b>775 710</b> | <b>974 512</b> | <b>927 384</b>     | <b>-4.84</b>                            |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan: Bentuk produksi kedelai adalah biji kering  
<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Soybean production form is dried shelled soybean  
<sup>1)</sup> Forecast II

**Tabel 5.6** Produksi Kedelai Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2007-2010  
**Table** *5.6 Production of Soybean by Province (tons), 2007-2010*

| Provinsi/Province        | 2007           | 2008           | 2009           | 2010 <sup>1</sup> |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam | 19 025         | 43 885         | 63 538         | 55 324            |
| Sumatera Utara           | 4 345          | 11 647         | 14 206         | 12 840            |
| Sumatera Barat           | 1 131          | 1 459          | 3 175          | 2 932             |
| Riau                     | 2 419          | 4 689          | 5 298          | 6 560             |
| Kep. Riau                | -              | 2              | 2              | 6                 |
| Jambi                    | 4 316          | 5 969          | 9 132          | 9 452             |
| Sumatera Selatan         | 2 873          | 7 305          | 13 702         | 12 167            |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung     | -              | 8              | 1              | 37                |
| Bengkulu                 | 1 747          | 2 316          | 5 323          | 2 487             |
| Lampung                  | 3 396          | 6 678          | 16 153         | 9 860             |
| DKI Jakarta              | -              | -              | -              | -                 |
| Jawa Barat               | 17 438         | 32 921         | 60 257         | 52 262            |
| Banten                   | 2 620          | 6 452          | 15 888         | 10 104            |
| Jawa Tengah              | 123 209        | 167 345        | 175 156        | 181 544           |
| DI Yogyakarta            | 29 692         | 34 998         | 40 278         | 40 275            |
| Jawa Timur               | 252 027        | 277 281        | 355 260        | 344 391           |
| Bali                     | 8 417          | 9 323          | 13 521         | 8 467             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat      | 68 419         | 95 106         | 95 846         | 87 581            |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur      | 1 561          | 2 295          | 2 101          | 1 886             |
| Kalimantan Barat         | 802            | 1 562          | 2 046          | 2 432             |
| Kalimantan Tengah        | 784            | 1 860          | 2 136          | 2 328             |
| Kalimantan Selatan       | 2 060          | 3 818          | 3 838          | 4 041             |
| Kalimantan Timur         | 2 008          | 2 578          | 2 255          | 2 086             |
| Sulawesi Utara           | 4 578          | 7 217          | 7 667          | 9 155             |
| Gorontalo                | 5 694          | 2 514          | 5 527          | 4 387             |
| Sulawesi Tengah          | 2 589          | 2 927          | 4 722          | 4 987             |
| Sulawesi Selatan         | 18 972         | 29 125         | 41 279         | 45 835            |
| Sulawesi Barat           | 1 080          | 2 054          | 3 153          | 3 181             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara        | 3 375          | 3 812          | 5 615          | 3 465             |
| Maluku                   | 1 480          | 1 563          | 1 579          | 1 561             |
| Maluku Utara             | 1 134          | 1 278          | 652            | 726               |
| Papua                    | 3 982          | 3 983          | 3 998          | 4 358             |
| Papua Barat              | 1 361          | 1 740          | 1 208          | 667               |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>         | <b>592 534</b> | <b>775 710</b> | <b>974 512</b> | <b>927 384</b>    |

Sumber: Produksi Padi dan Palawija, BPS

Source: Production of Paddy and Secondary Food Crops, BPS

Catatan: Bentuk produksi kedelai adalah biji kering

<sup>1)</sup> Angka Ramalan II

Note: Soybean production form is dried shelled soybean

<sup>1)</sup> Forecast II

Tabel 5.7 Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton),  
 Table 2008-2009  
 Production and Growth of Vegetables Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant   | 2008      | 2009      | Perkembangan/Growth |        |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|
|                                  |           |           | 2008-2009           |        |
|                                  |           |           | Absolut             | (%)    |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot             | 853 615   | 965 154   | 111 549             | 13,07  |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic              | 12 339    | 15 419    | 3 080               | 24,96  |
| Bawang Daun/Scallion             | 547 743   | 549 365   | 1 622               | 0,30   |
| Kentang/Potato                   | 1 071 543 | 1 176 304 | 104 761             | 9,78   |
| Kubis/Cabbage                    | 1 323 702 | 1 358 113 | 34 411              | 2,60   |
| Kembang Kol/Cauli flower         | 109 497   | 96 038    | -13 459             | -12,29 |
| Petsai/Chinese Cabbage           | 565 636   | 562 838   | -2 798              | -0,49  |
| Wortel/Carrot                    | 367 111   | 358 014   | -9 097              | -2,48  |
| Lobak/Chinese radish             | 48 376    | 29 759    | -18 617             | -38,48 |
| Kacang Merah/Red bean            | 115 817   | 110 051   | - 5 766             | -4,98  |
| Kacang Panjang/Vigna Unquiculata | 455 524   | 483 793   | 28 269              | 6,21   |
| Cabe Besar/Great Chili           | 695 707   | 787 433   | 91 726              | 13,18  |
| Cabe Rawit/Bird's Eye Chilli     | 457 353   | 591 294   | 133 941             | 29,29  |
| Cabe/Chili                       | 1 153 060 | 1 378 727 | 225 667             | 19,57  |
| Paprika/Paprika                  | 2 114     | 4 462     | 2 348               | 111,07 |
| Jamur/Mushroom                   | 43 047    | 38 465    | -4 582              | -10,65 |
| Tomat/Tomato                     | 725 973   | 853 061   | 127 088             | 17,51  |
| Terung/Egg plant, Aubergin       | 427 166   | 451 564   | 24 398              | 5,71   |
| Buncis/French bean               | 266 551   | 290 993   | 24 442              | 9,17   |
| Ketimun/Cucumber                 | 540 122   | 583 061   | 43 017              | 7,96   |
| Labu Siam/Pumpkin chajota        | 394 386   | 321 023   | -73 363             | -18,60 |
| Kangkung/Swamp cabbage           | 323 757   | 360 992   | 37 235              | 11,50  |
| Bayam/Spinach                    | 163 817   | 173 750   | 9 933               | 6,06   |
| Melinjo/Goint fir                | 230 654   | 221 097   | -9 557              | -4,14  |
| Petai/Twisted cluster bean       | 213 536   | 183 679   | -29 857             | -13,98 |
| Jengkol/Jengkol                  | 80 008    | 62 475    | -17 533             | -21,91 |

Sumber: Statistik Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistics of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruit Plants Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 5.8 Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008-2009  
 Table 5.8 Production and Growth of Fruit Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plant | 2008      | 2009      | Perkembangan/Growth |        |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|
|                                |           |           | 2008-2009           |        |
|                                |           |           | Absolut             | (%)    |
| Alpukat/Avocado                | 244 215   | 257 642   | 13 427              | 5,50   |
| Belimbing/Starfruit            | 72 397    | 72 443    | 46                  | 0,06   |
| Duku,Langsat/Duku              | 158 649   | 195 364   | 36 715              | 23,14  |
| Durian/Durian                  | 682 323   | 797 798   | 115 475             | 16,92  |
| Jambu Biji/Guava               | 212 260   | 220 202   | 7 942               | 3,74   |
| Jambu Air/Rose apple           | 111 495   | 104 885   | -6 610              | -5,93  |
| Jeruk Siam, Keprok/Tangerine   | 2 391 011 | 2 025 840 | -365 171            | -15,27 |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo             | 76 621    | 105 928   | 29 307              | 38,25  |
| Jeruk/Orange                   | 2 467 632 | 2 131 768 | -335 864            | -13,61 |
| Mangga/Mango                   | 2 105 085 | 2 243 440 | 138 355             | 6,57   |
| Manggis/Mangosteen             | 78 674    | 105 558   | 26 884              | 34,17  |
| Nangka, Cempedak/Jackfruit     | 675 455   | 653 444   | -22 011             | -3,26  |
| Nenas/Pineapple                | 1 433 133 | 1 558 196 | 125 063             | 8,73   |
| Pepaya/Papaya                  | 717 899   | 772 844   | 54 945              | 7,65   |
| Pisang/Banana                  | 6 004 615 | 6 373 533 | 368 918             | 6,14   |
| Rambutan/Rambutan              | 978 259   | 986 841   | 8 582               | 0,88   |
| Salak/Salacca                  | 862 465   | 829 014   | -33 451             | -3,88  |
| Sawo/Sapodilla                 | 120 649   | 127 876   | 7 227               | 5,99   |
| Markisa/Marquisa               | 138 027   | 120 796   | -17 231             | -12,48 |
| Sirsak/Soursop                 | 55 042    | 65 359    | 10 317              | 18,74  |
| Sukun/Breadfruit               | 113 778   | 110 923   | -2 855              | -2,51  |
| Apel/Apple                     | 160 794   | 262 009   | 101 215             | 62,95  |
| Anggur/Grape                   | 21 970    | 9 519     | -12 451             | -56,67 |
| Melon/Melon                    | 56 883    | 85 861    | 28 978              | 50,94  |
| Semangka/Watermelon            | 371 498   | 474 327   | 102 829             | 27,68  |
| Blewah/Blewah                  | 55 991    | 75 124    | 19 133              | 34,17  |
| Stroberi/Strawberry            | 128 701   | 19 132    | -109 569            | -85,13 |

Sumber: Statistik Tanaman Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistics of Annual Fruit and Vegetables Plant Indonesia, BPS

**Tabel** 5.9 Perkembangan Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2008-2009  
**Table** 5.9 *Production and Growth Medicinal Plant by Kind of Plant (tons), 2008-2009*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plant</i> | 2008    | 2009    | Perkembangan/ <i>Growth</i> |        |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|--------|
|                                       |         |         | 2008-2009                   |        |
|                                       |         |         | Absolut                     | (%)    |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                   | 154 964 | 122 181 | -32 783                     | -21,16 |
| Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga East Indian</i>  | 50 093  | 59 332  | 9 239                       | 18,44  |
| Kencur/ <i>Galanga Java</i>           | 38 531  | 43 635  | 5 104                       | 13,25  |
| Kunyit/ <i>Tumeric</i>                | 111 259 | 124 047 | 12 789                      | 11,49  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | 7 621   | 8 804   | 1 183                       | 15,53  |
| Temulawak/ <i>Wild Ginger</i>         | 23 740  | 36 826  | 13 086                      | 55,12  |
| Temuireng/ <i>Curcuma Aeruginosa</i>  | 8 817   | 7 584   | -1 233                      | -13,99 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Medicinal Root</i>      | 3 097   | 4 702   | 1 605                       | 51,83  |
| Dringo/ <i>Aroclus Calamus</i>        | 687     | 1 075   | 388                         | 56,46  |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>        | 21 231  | 25 179  | 3 948                       | 18,60  |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Morinda Citrifolia</i>   | 16 306  | 16 267  | - 39                        | -0,24  |
| Kejibeling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>        | 1 202   | 944     | - 259                       | -21,52 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>Sambiloto</i>           | 7 716   | 4 335   | -3 382                      | -43,82 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Crown of God</i>     | 17 089  | 12 067  | -5 023                      | -29,39 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe Vera</i>         | 2 903   | 5 884   | 2 981                       | 102,69 |

Sumber: Statistik Tanaman Biofarmaka dan Tanaman Hias Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: *Statistics of Medicinal and Ornamental Plants Indonesia, BPS*



Tabel  
Table 5.10

Populasi Ternak di Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2009  
Livestock Population in Households by Province, 2009

| Provinsi/Province    | Sapi Potong<br>Cow | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat   | Ayam<br>Chicken    |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Aceh                 | 378 058            | 136 901           | 431 561           | 5 595 189          |
| Sumatera Utara       | 468 358            | 87 147            | 525 194           | 20 105 074         |
| Sumatera Barat       | 262 033            | 98 034            | 118 492           | 6 993 651          |
| Riau                 | 155 902            | 44 363            | 184 947           | 23 744 536         |
| Kep. Riau            | 9 027              | 0                 | 14 449            | 1 671 892          |
| Jambi                | 166 782            | 73 932            | 273 000           | 10 855 828         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 399 041            | 85 335            | 566 481           | 12 509 784         |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 10 724             | 801               | 149               | 10 673 041         |
| Bengkulu             | 108 854            | 31 339            | 4 561             | 6 707 635          |
| Lampung              | 654 185            | 47 561            | 1 314 560         | 37 681 479         |
| DKI Jakarta          | 3                  | 3                 | 1 997             | 4 686              |
| Jawa Barat           | 291 669            | 156 606           | 1 489 165         | 95 865 611         |
| Banten               | 13 432             | 176 636           | 807 667           | 41 745 974         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2 002 520          | 127 924           | 5 345 788         | 142 434 118        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 376 639            | 1 129             | 406 173           | 20 070 102         |
| Jawa Timur           | 3 570 574          | 55 996            | 3 192 982         | 103 018 806        |
| Bali                 | 617 330            | 8 215             | 37 512            | 14 738 455         |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 584 244            | 141 525           | 245 120           | 8 156 526          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 592 944            | 157 801           | 656 355           | 11 156 986         |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 197 216            | 2 841             | 125 126           | 16 193 882         |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 65 777             | 17 233            | 49 131            | 11 540 086         |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 186 252            | 47 781            | 108 095           | 36 283 874         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 82 028             | 7 810             | 65 341            | 24 392 100         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 109 631            | 0                 | 85 596            | 4 936 675          |
| Gorontalo            | 237 189            | 3                 | 76 915            | 1 887 050          |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 214 141            | 1 754             | 159 764           | 3 020 652          |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 755 833            | 135 508           | 500 641           | 35 292 785         |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 93 490             | 17 392            | 90 254            | 960 291            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 283 351            | 6 891             | 82 319            | 6 320 166          |
| Maluku               | 72 366             | 29 380            | 151 837           | 1 525 268          |
| Maluku Utara         | 53 943             | 127               | 228 898           | 1 552 825          |
| Papua                | 71 552             | 2 488             | 34 007            | 1 322 782          |
| Papua Barat          | 30 298             |                   | 5 887             | 294 016            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>13 115 386</b>  | <b>1 700 456</b>  | <b>17 379 964</b> | <b>719 251 825</b> |

Sumber: Diolah dari Survey Rumah Tangga Peternakan, BPS  
Source: Based on Livestock Household Survey, BPS

**Tabel** 5.11 **Produksi Ikan di Indonesia, 1991-2009**  
**Table** 5.11 **Fish Production in Indonesia, 1991-2009**

| Tahun<br>Year | Ikan Tangkap<br>Fish Capture |       | Ikan Budidaya<br>Fish Culture |       | Jumlah<br>Total | (%) |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|
|               | Ton                          | (%)   | Ton                           | (%)   |                 |     |
| 1991          | 2 832 089                    | 84,55 | 517 512                       | 15,45 | 3 349 601       | 100 |
| 1992          | 2 992 964                    | 84,47 | 550 368                       | 15,53 | 3 543 332       | 100 |
| 1993          | 3 194 938                    | 84,18 | 600 384                       | 15,82 | 3 795 322       | 100 |
| 1994          | 3 416 309                    | 85,11 | 597 520                       | 14,89 | 4 013 829       | 100 |
| 1995          | 3 622 640                    | 84,97 | 640 947                       | 15,03 | 4 263 587       | 100 |
| 1996          | 3 719 163                    | 83,53 | 733 095                       | 16,47 | 4 452 258       | 100 |
| 1997          | 3 917 219                    | 85,53 | 662 547                       | 14,47 | 4 579 766       | 100 |
| 1998          | 4 012 412                    | 86,43 | 629 797                       | 13,57 | 4 642 209       | 100 |
| 1999          | 4 010 071                    | 81,95 | 882 989                       | 18,05 | 4 893 060       | 100 |
| 2000          | 4 125 525                    | 80,57 | 994 962                       | 19,43 | 5 120 487       | 100 |
| 2001          | 4 276 720                    | 79,89 | 1 076 750                     | 20,11 | 5 353 470       | 100 |
| 2002          | 4 378 495                    | 79,38 | 1 137 153                     | 20,62 | 5 515 648       | 100 |
| 2003          | 4 691 796                    | 79,31 | 1 224 192                     | 20,69 | 5 915 988       | 100 |
| 2004          | 4 651 121                    | 76,00 | 1 468 610                     | 24,00 | 6 119 731       | 100 |
| 2005          | 4 705 869                    | 68,50 | 2 163 674                     | 31,50 | 6 869 543       | 100 |
| 2006          | 4 806 112                    | 64,18 | 2 682 596                     | 35,82 | 7 488 708       | 100 |
| 2007          | 5 044 737                    | 61,24 | 3 193 565                     | 38,76 | 8 238 302       | 100 |
| 2008          | 5 196 328                    | 57,41 | 3 855 200                     | 42,59 | 9 051 528       | 100 |
| 2009*         | 5 285 020                    | 52,51 | 4 780 100                     | 47,49 | 10 065 120      | 100 |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Budidaya  
 Source: Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture  
 Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

**Tabel** 5.12 **Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Indonesia, 1991-2009**  
**Table** 5.12 **Fish Capture Production In Indonesia, 1991-2009**

| Tahun<br>Year | Laut/Marine |       | Perairan Umum/Inland<br>Open Water |       | Jumlah<br>Total | (%) |
|---------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|
|               | Ton         | (%)   | Ton                                | (%)   |                 |     |
| 1991          | 2 537 612   | 89,60 | 294 477                            | 10,40 | 2 832 089       | 100 |
| 1992          | 2 692 068   | 89,95 | 300 896                            | 10,05 | 2 992 964       | 100 |
| 1993          | 2 886 289   | 90,34 | 308 649                            | 9,66  | 3 194 938       | 100 |
| 1994          | 3 080 168   | 90,16 | 336 141                            | 9,84  | 3 416 309       | 100 |
| 1995          | 3 292 930   | 90,90 | 329 710                            | 9,10  | 3 622 640       | 100 |
| 1996          | 3 383 456   | 90,97 | 335 707                            | 9,03  | 3 719 163       | 100 |
| 1997          | 3 612 961   | 92,23 | 304 258                            | 7,77  | 3 917 219       | 100 |
| 1998          | 3 723 746   | 92,81 | 288 666                            | 7,19  | 4 012 412       | 100 |
| 1999          | 3 682 444   | 91,83 | 327 627                            | 8,17  | 4 010 071       | 100 |
| 2000          | 3 807 191   | 92,28 | 318 334                            | 7,72  | 4 125 525       | 100 |
| 2001          | 3 966 480   | 92,75 | 310 240                            | 7,25  | 4 276 720       | 100 |
| 2002          | 4 073 506   | 93,03 | 304 989                            | 6,97  | 4 378 495       | 100 |
| 2003          | 4 383 103   | 93,42 | 308 693                            | 6,58  | 4 691 796       | 100 |
| 2004          | 4 320 241   | 92,89 | 330 880                            | 7,11  | 4 651 121       | 100 |
| 2005          | 4 408 499   | 93,68 | 297 370                            | 6,32  | 4 705 869       | 100 |
| 2006          | 4 512 191   | 93,88 | 293 921                            | 6,12  | 4 806 112       | 100 |
| 2007          | 4 734 280   | 93,85 | 310 457                            | 6,15  | 5 044 737       | 100 |
| 2008          | 4 701 933   | 90,49 | 494 395                            | 9,51  | 5 196 328       | 100 |
| 2009*         | 4 789 410   | 90,62 | 495 610                            | 9,38  | 5 285 020       | 100 |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap  
 Source: Directorate General of Capture Fisheries

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

Tabel 5.13 Penanaman Hutan Rakyat/Kebun Rakyat (ha), 2005-2008  
 Table Establishment of Community Owned Forest (ha), 2005-2008

| Provinsi/Province    | 2005          | 2006           | 2007           | 2008           |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aceh                 | 280           | 4 326          | 3 775          | 350            |
| Sumatera Utara       | 694           | 7 338          | 5 415          | 2 975          |
| Sumatera Barat       | 1 955         | 5 734          | 107            | 130            |
| Riau                 | 651           | 4 250          | 3 141          | 25             |
| Kep. Riau            | -             | 275            | 50             | 20             |
| Jambi                | 75            | 4 573          | 880            | -              |
| Sumatera Selatan     | -             | 5 134          | 100            | 1 632          |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 120           | 550            | 95             | 75             |
| Bengkulu             | 345           | 3 179          | 325            | 575            |
| Lampung              | -             | 5 931          | 4 325          | 6 150          |
| DKI Jakarta          | -             | 200            | 200            | -              |
| Jawa Barat           | -             | 23 159         | 6 069          | 14 479         |
| Banten               | -             | 3 492          | 2 906          | 10 062         |
| Jawa Tengah          | 5 140         | 29 440         | 22 225         | 87 893         |
| DI Yogyakarta        | -             | 1 328          | -              | 2 357          |
| Jawa Timur           | -             | 43 900         | 39 477         | 44 719         |
| Bali                 | 930           | 5 050          | 5 900          | 1 240          |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 3 009         | 8 525          | 4 125          | 6 869          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 196           | 11 122         | 1 940          | 9 323          |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 850           | 9 988          | 375            | 362            |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 3 166         | 18 446         | 235            | 2 650          |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 940           | 7 218          | 12 115         | 11 950         |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 2 160         | 3 268          | 5 631          | 3 301          |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 780           | 4 641          | 1 073          | 113            |
| Gorontalo            | 80            | 3 734          | 412            | 62             |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 1 530         | 7 054          | 605            | 125            |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 1 686         | 11 324         | 2 358          | 1 433          |
| Sulawesi Barat       | -             | 1 840          | 1 300          | 175            |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 1 787         | 2 979          | 1 951          | 5 265          |
| Maluku               | 3 280         | 2 225          | -              | 12 080         |
| Maluku Utara         | 1 880         | 4 033          | 197            | 1 033          |
| Papua                | 230           | 3 947          | 225            | 390            |
| Papua Barat          | 400           | 200            | -              | 100            |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>     | <b>32 164</b> | <b>248 403</b> | <b>127 532</b> | <b>227 913</b> |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Rehabilitasi Lahan dan Perhutanan Sosial  
 Source: Directorate General of Land Rehabilitation and Social Forestry

Catatan/Note: (-) tidak ada kegiatan/No Activities





# 6

## **INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN DAN KONSTRUKSI**

*MANUFACTURING AND CONSTRUCTION*



**Tabel 6.1** Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Bulanan, 2008-2010  
**Table** *Monthly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2008-2010*

| Bulan/Month   | Tahun/Year  |             |          |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------|
|   | 2008        | 2009        | 2010     |
| Januari/January                                       | -1,17       | -0,94       | -0,57    |
| Februari/February                                     | -2,36       | 0,17        | -1,00    |
| Maret/March   | 0,09        | 0,61        | 0,10     |
| April/April   | 1,16        | 0,98        | 1,26 *   |
| Mei/May   | 1,91        | 0,83        | 1,08 **  |
| Juni/June   | 0,69        | 1,11        | 1,97 *** |
| Juli/July   | 2,55        | 1,73        |          |
| Agustus/August  | 0,35        | 1,28        |          |
| September/September                                   | -1,73       | -2,57       |          |
| Oktober/October                                       | -1,93       | 2,87        |          |
| November/November                                     | 0,39        | -0,48       |          |
| Desember/December                                     | -1,73       | -0,72       |          |
| <b>Industri Pengolahan<br/>Manufacturing Industry</b> | <b>3,01</b> | <b>1,34</b> |          |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 \*\*\*) Angka sangat-sangat sementara

Note: \*) Preliminary figures  
 \*\*) Very preliminary figures  
 \*\*\*) Very very preliminary figures



**Tabel** 6.2 Indeks dan Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan (2000=100), 2000-2010  
**Table** 6.2 *Quaterly Production Indices and Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2000=100), 2000-2010*

| Tahun/Year | Triwulan/Quarter         |                        |                        |                        |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            | I                        | II                     | III                    | IV                     |
| 2000       | 87,15                    | 99,35<br><i>13,99</i>  | 109,03<br><i>25,10</i> | 104,47<br><i>-4,19</i> |
| 2001       | 98,53<br><i>-5,68</i>    | 106,36<br><i>7,95</i>  | 110,75<br><i>4,12</i>  | 101,44<br><i>-8,41</i> |
| 2002       | 97,66<br><i>-3,72</i>    | 109,66<br><i>12,29</i> | 116,00<br><i>5,78</i>  | 107,38<br><i>-7,44</i> |
| 2003       | 109,20<br><i>1,70</i>    | 111,61<br><i>2,20</i>  | 120,53<br><i>7,99</i>  | 112,88<br><i>-6,35</i> |
| 2004       | 111,52<br><i>-1,20</i>   | 113,75<br><i>2,00</i>  | 124,50<br><i>9,45</i>  | 119,57<br><i>-3,96</i> |
| 2005       | 118,76<br><i>-0,68</i>   | 118,08<br><i>-0,57</i> | 124,37<br><i>5,33</i>  | 114,18<br><i>-8,19</i> |
| 2006       | 109,61<br><i>-4,00</i>   | 114,74<br><i>4,68</i>  | 123,89<br><i>7,97</i>  | 119,43<br><i>-3,59</i> |
| 2007       | 117,46<br><i>-1,65</i>   | 122,67<br><i>4,43</i>  | 128,85<br><i>5,04</i>  | 124,76<br><i>-3,18</i> |
| 2008       | 124,33<br><i>-0,34</i>   | 126,72<br><i>1,92</i>  | 130,91<br><i>3,31</i>  | 126,64<br><i>-3,26</i> |
| 2009       | 124,56<br><i>-1,65</i>   | 127,53<br><i>2,38</i>  | 131,03<br><i>2,74</i>  | 132,29<br><i>0,96</i>  |
| 2010       | 129,85**<br><i>-1,83</i> | <i>2,39</i>            |                        |                        |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: *Economic Activity Indicators, BPS*

Catatan: \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 Angka yang tercetak miring menunjukkan pertumbuhan

Note: \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*  
 Number in italic is growth

Tabel 6.3 Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Triwulanan Menurut Kode Industri 2 Digit, 2009-2010  
*Quarterly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by 2 Digit ISIC, 2009-2010*

| Kode Industri ISIC  | Uraian/Description   | Triwulan 2009-2010/Quarter 2009-2010 |             |             |              |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                     |  | II/09                                | III/09      | IV/09       | I/10 **      |
| 15                  | Makanan dan minuman/ <i>Food and beverages</i>   | 4,55                                 | 3,82        | -3,32       | 0,19         |
| 16                  | Pengolahan tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>  | 1,83                                 | 5,40        | 3,13        | -0,55        |
| 17                  | Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>   | 6,40                                 | -0,02       | -2,25       | -4,01        |
| 18                  | Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garment</i>   | 0,37                                 | -0,25       | -4,45       | -0,10        |
| 19                  | Kulit dan barang dari kulit dan alas kaki/ <i>Tanning and dressing of leather and footwear</i>   | 3,64                                 | 4,07        | 5,92        | 0,70         |
| 20                  | Kayu, barang-barang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan barang-barang anyaman/ <i>Wood and products of wood except furniture and Plaiting materials</i> | -2,59                                | 3,91        | 4,12        | -7,64        |
| 21                  | Kertas dan barang dari kertas/ <i>Paper and paper products</i>   | 0,02                                 | -0,86       | 0,60        | -6,59        |
| 24                  | Kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia/ <i>Chemicals and chemical products</i>   | 2,14                                 | -2,00       | 4,18        | 3,71         |
| 25                  | Karet dan barang dari karet dan Barang dari plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastics products</i>   | -0,02                                | 0,12        | 2,09        | 0,14         |
| 26                  | Barang galian bukan logam/ <i>Non-metallic mineral products</i>  | 4,80                                 | 3,48        | 5,21        | -4,07        |
| 27                  | Logam dasar/ <i>Basic metals</i>   | 3,28                                 | 2,34        | -3,02       | -2,12        |
| 28                  | Barang-barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated metal products except machinery and equipments</i>                                   | 0,84                                 | 3,18        | -3,27       | -0,49        |
| 29                  | Mesin dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and equipment</i>  | 0,90                                 | 6,17        | 1,00        | 0,83         |
| 31                  | Mesin listrik lainnya dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical machinery and equipments</i>  | -1,05                                | 3,86        | -3,59       | -5,17        |
| 32                  | Radio, televisi, dan peralatan komunikasi, serta perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, Television and Communication equipment and apparatus</i>                         | 1,25                                 | 4,16        | 1,34        | 1,95         |
| 34                  | Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>Motor vehicles, trailers and semitrailers</i>   | 4,95                                 | 8,86        | 5,79        | 3,57         |
| 35                  | Alat angkutan, selain kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih/ <i>Other transport equipment</i>   | 2,73                                 | 9,98        | 0,75        | 2,66         |
| 36                  | Furnitur dan pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and Other manufacturing</i>  | -6,21                                | 3,62        | 3,36        | -2,43        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |  | <b>2,38</b>                          | <b>2,74</b> | <b>0,96</b> | <b>-1,84</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Catatan: \*\*) Angka sangat sementara

Note: \*\*) Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 6.4** Pertumbuhan Produksi Industri Pengolahan Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kode Industri 2 Dijit, 2007-2009  
*Production growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by 2 Digit ISIC, 2007-2009*

| Kode Industri ISIC  | Uraian/Description   | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        |
|---------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 15                  | Makanan dan minuman/ <i>Food and beverages</i>   | 5.19        | 2.65        | 9.86        |
| 16                  | Pengolahan tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>  | 15.90       | 14,63       | 25.53       |
| 17                  | Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>   | 11.17       | 3,38        | -5.49       |
| 18                  | Pakaian jadi/ <i>Wearing apparel</i>   | -23.03      | -28.72      | -8.86       |
| 19                  | Kulit dan barang dari kulit dan alas kaki/ <i>Tanning and dressing of leather</i>  | -0.47       | 14.01       | 0.89        |
| 20                  | Kayu, barang-barang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan barang-barang anyaman/ <i>Wood and products of wood except furniture and plaiting materials</i> | -16.41      | -5.57       | -3.99       |
| 21                  | Kertas dan barang dari kertas/ <i>Paper and paper products</i>   | 15.48       | 3.17        | 1.88        |
| 24                  | Kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia/ <i>Chemicals and chemical products</i>   | 35.84       | -6.84       | 2.81        |
| 25                  | Karet dan barang dari karet dan barang dari plastik/ <i>Rubber and plastics products</i>   | -12.49      | 8.89        | 3.01        |
| 26                  | Barang galian bukan logam/ <i>Non-metallic mineral products</i>  | 0.33        | -9.46       | -1.98       |
| 27                  | Logam dasar/ <i>Basic metals</i>   | 12.09       | 6.31        | -5.49       |
| 28                  | Barang-barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya/ <i>Fabricated metal products except machinery and equipments</i>                                   | -23.34      | -14.61      | -8.06       |
| 29                  | Mesin dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Machinery and equipment</i>  | 43.05       | -9.34       | -0.79       |
| 31                  | Mesin listrik lainnya dan perlengkapannya/ <i>Electrical machinery and equipments</i>  | -22.06      | 1.59        | 0.64        |
| 32                  | Radio, televisi, dan peralatan komunikasi, serta perlengkapannya/ <i>Radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus</i>                         | 50.46       | 13.29       | -2.61       |
| 34                  | Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>Motor vehicles, trailers and semitrailers</i>   | 29.65       | 22.41       | -4.93       |
| 35                  | Alat angkutan, selain kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih/ <i>Other transport equipment</i>   | -8.89       | 35.45       | 4.17        |
| 36                  | Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Furniture and other manufacturing</i>  | -14.12      | 33.56       | -0.64       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |  | <b>5.57</b> | <b>3.01</b> | <b>1.34</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 6.5** Indeks Karyawan Tetap, Pekerja Harian, Balas Jasa dan Nilai Konstruksi Sektor Konstruksi, 2004-2009  
*Indices of Permanent Workers, Daily Workers, Compensation and Value of Construction in Construction Sector, 2004-2009*

| Tahun dan Triwulan<br><i>Year and Quarter</i> | Karyawan Tetap<br><i>Permanent Workers</i> | Pekerja Harian<br><i>Daily Workers</i> | Balas Jasa<br><i>Compensation</i> | Nilai Konstruksi<br><i>Value of Construction</i> |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| <b>2004</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 97,77                                      | 94,38                                  | 94,27                             | 95,36  |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 96,06                                      | 92,78                                  | 94,50                             | 87,24  |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 100,57                                     | 106,77                                 | 107,03                            | 106,47   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 99,29                                      | 104,66                                 | 102,00                            | 104,08   |
| <b>2005</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 104,75                                     | 107,72                                 | 108,52                            | 110,85   |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 110,21                                     | 109,19                                 | 111,53                            | 115,23   |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 102,77                                     | 108,71                                 | 109,54                            | 114,01   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 100,38                                     | 110,48                                 | 110,46                            | 111,27   |
| <b>2006</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 108,27                                     | 107,83                                 | 110,82                            | 110,01   |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 108,44                                     | 105,31                                 | 110,80                            | 110,63   |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 100,58                                     | 103,74                                 | 103,84                            | 105,97   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 100,46                                     | 112,14                                 | 115,97                            | 113,09   |
| <b>2007</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 101,59                                     | 98,28                                  | 97,54                             | 99,92  |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 100,77                                     | 100,07                                 | 101,10                            | 101,37   |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 102,13                                     | 108,57                                 | 111,75                            | 112,51   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 103,99                                     | 108,56                                 | 111,95                            | 109,02   |
| <b>2008</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 98,69                                      | 96,50                                  | 97,46                             | 96,93  |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 101,88                                     | 114,71                                 | 111,67                            | 111,47   |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 102,21                                     | 111,00                                 | 111,90                            | 111,08   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 101,92                                     | 109,50                                 | 113,40                            | 113,10   |
| <b>2009</b>                                   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Triw/Qt I                                     | 99,99                                      | 99,84                                  | 99,94                             | 99,78  |
| Triw/Qt II                                    | 101,14                                     | 107,42                                 | 109,14                            | 109,06   |
| Triw/Qt III                                   | 101,16                                     | 110,16                                 | 110,14                            | 110,70   |
| Triw/Qt IV                                    | 102,23                                     | 108,08                                 | 108,24                            | 108,09   |

Sumber: Indikator Konstruksi, BPS  
*Source: Construction Indicator, BPS*





# 7

## PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

*FOREIGN TRADE*



**Tabel 7.1** Neraca Perdagangan Barang Migas dan Non-migas (juta US\$), 2008-2010  
**Table 7.1** Balance of Trade of Oil and Gas and Non-oil and Gas (million US\$), 2008-2010

| Tahun, Bulan<br>Year, Month | Ekspor/Exports       |                              | Impor/Imports        |                              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
|                             | Migas<br>Oil and Gas | Non-migas<br>Non-oil and Gas | Migas<br>Oil and Gas | Non-migas<br>Non-oil and Gas |
| <b>2008</b>                 | <b>29 126,3</b>      | <b>107 894,1</b>             | <b>30 552,9</b>      | <b>98 644,4</b>              |
| Januari/January             | 2 243,9              | 8 947,7                      | 1 918,4              | 7 689,6                      |
| Februari/February           | 2 381,1              | 8 164,4                      | 2 576,9              | 7 266,0                      |
| Maret/March                 | 2 767,2              | 9 241,7                      | 2 499,8              | 7 776,9                      |
| April/April                 | 2 481,2              | 8 440,5                      | 2 851,1              | 8 795,6                      |
| Mei/May                     | 3 225,5              | 9 684,8                      | 3 315,3              | 8 348,9                      |
| Juni/June                   | 2 995,0              | 9 823,5                      | 3 685,9              | 8 424,6                      |
| Juli/July                   | 2 882,5              | 9 645,3                      | 3 639,1              | 9 230,7                      |
| Agustus/August              | 2 956,4              | 9 510,5                      | 3 177,1              | 9 149,1                      |
| September/September         | 2 455,5              | 9 821,7                      | 2 539,1              | 8 803,7                      |
| Oktober/October             | 1 885,5              | 8 904,3                      | 1 977,7              | 8 754,8                      |
| November/November           | 1 445,5              | 8 220,2                      | 1 358,0              | 7 723,3                      |
| Desember/December           | 1 407,0              | 7 489,6                      | 1 014,4              | 6 681,2                      |
| <b>2009</b>                 | <b>19 018,3</b>      | <b>97 491,7</b>              | <b>18 980,7</b>      | <b>77 848,5</b>              |
| Januari/January             | 1 025,5              | 6 254,5                      | 1 281,5              | 5 319,1                      |
| Februari/February           | 1 024,4              | 6 109,9                      | 964,4                | 4 974,6                      |
| Maret/March                 | 1 281,6              | 7 333,1                      | 930,0                | 5 624,1                      |
| April/April                 | 1 254,0              | 7 200,0                      | 1 232,3              | 5 474,5                      |
| Mei/May                     | 1 136,7              | 8 072,1                      | 1 560,1              | 6 081,2                      |
| Juni/June                   | 1 452,1              | 7 929,4                      | 1 441,8              | 6 493,7                      |
| Juli/July                   | 1 488,9              | 8 195,2                      | 1 836,8              | 6 846,5                      |
| Agustus/August              | 1 653,6              | 8 890,2                      | 1 519,9              | 8 187,4                      |
| September/September         | 1 749,7              | 8 092,9                      | 2 371,3              | 6 145,3                      |
| Oktober/October             | 2 111,5              | 10 131,2                     | 1 916,1              | 7 514,0                      |
| November/November           | 2 337,4              | 8 438,0                      | 1 830,9              | 6 983,8                      |
| Desember/December           | 2 502,9              | 10 845,2                     | 2 095,5              | 8 204,4                      |
| <b>2010</b>                 |                      |                              |                      |                              |
| Januari/January             | 2 344,9              | 9 251,0                      | 1 936,9              | 7 553,6                      |
| Februari/February           | 2 175,3              | 8 991,2                      | 2 045,5              | 7 452,6                      |
| Maret/March                 | 2 168,6              | 10 605,8                     | 2 252,1              | 8 796,5                      |
| April/April                 | 2 204,6              | 9 830,6                      | 2 523,0              | 8 712,8                      |
| Mei/May                     | 2 369,2              | 10 287,4                     | 1 976,6              | 8 003,8                      |
| Juni/June*                  | 1 901,5              | 10 392,0                     | 2 389,5              | 9 323,7                      |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 Note: \*) Preliminary figure



**Tabel 7.2** Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US\$), 2006-2009  
*Table 7.2 Value of Exports by Major Country of Destination (FOB value: million US\$), 2006-2009*

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Country of Destination</i> | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>ASIA</b>                                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>ASEAN</b>                                   | <b>18 483,1</b>  | <b>22 292,1</b>  | <b>27 170,8</b>  | <b>24 624,0</b>  |
| Thailand/ <i>Muangthai</i>                     | 2 701,5          | 3 054,3          | 3 661,3          | 3 233,8          |
| Singapura/ <i>Singapore</i>                    | 8 929,8          | 10 501,6         | 12 862,0         | 10 262,7         |
| Filipina/ <i>Philippines</i>                   | 1 405,7          | 1 853,7          | 2 053,6          | 2 405,9          |
| Malaysia                                       | 4 110,8          | 5 096,1          | 6 432,6          | 6 811,8          |
| Myanmar  | 137,7            | 262,4            | 250,8            | 174,8            |
| Kamboja/ <i>Cambodia</i>                       | 103,6            | 121,9            | 174,0            | 201,2            |
| Brunei Darussalam                              | 37,6             | 43,4             | 59,7             | 74,9             |
| Laos/ <i>Lao People'S D, Rep,</i>              | 4,3              | 3,7              | 4,0              | 4,7              |
| Vietnam/ <i>Viet Nam</i>                       | 1 052,0          | 1 355,2          | 1 672,9          | 1 454,2          |
| <b>Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia</b>               | <b>50 774,1</b>  | <b>56 800,8</b>  | <b>68 734,1</b>  | <b>57 211,1</b>  |
| Jepang/ <i>Japan</i>                           | 21 732,1         | 23 632,8         | 27 743,9         | 18 574,7         |
| Hongkong                                       | 1 703,2          | 1 687,5          | 1 808,8          | 2 111,8          |
| Korea Selatan/ <i>Korea, Rep, of</i>           | 7 693,5          | 7 582,7          | 9 116,8          | 8 145,2          |
| Taiwan   | 2 734,8          | 2 596,7          | 3 154,7          | 3 382,1          |
| Cina/ <i>China</i>                             | 8 343,6          | 9 675,5          | 11 636,5         | 11 499,3         |
| Lainnya  | 8 566,8          | 11 625,6         | 15 273,4         | 13 498,0         |
| <b>AFRIKA/AFRICA</b>                           | <b>1 985,6</b>   | <b>2 510,7</b>   | <b>3 281,3</b>   | <b>2 753,5</b>   |
| <b>AUSTRALIA &amp; OCEANIA</b>                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Australia                                      | 2 771,3          | 3 394,6          | 4 111,0          | 3 264,2          |
| Selandia Baru/ <i>New Zealand</i>              | 320,0            | 362,2            | 542,3            | 349,5            |
| Oceania lainnya/ <i>Rest of Oceania</i>        | 96,4             | 73,6             | 167,0            | 243,0            |
| <b>AMERIKA/AMERICA</b>                         |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>NAFTA</b>                                   | <b>12 101,2</b>  | <b>12 525,8</b>  | <b>14 108,4</b>  | <b>11 746,5</b>  |
| Amerika Serikat/ <i>USA</i>                    | 11 232,1         | 11 614,2         | 13 036,9         | 10 850,0         |
| Kanada/ <i>Canada</i>                          | 551,0            | 550,6            | 645,5            | 512,5            |
| Meksiko/ <i>Mexico</i>                         | 318,1            | 361,0            | 426,1            | 384,0            |
| Amerika lainnya/ <i>Rest of America</i>        | 1 405,0          | 1 623,0          | 1 972,3          | 1 717,1          |
| <b>EROPA/EUROPE</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Uni Eropa/European Union</b>                | <b>12 029,8</b>  | <b>13 344,5</b>  | <b>15 454,5</b>  | <b>13 568,2</b>  |
| Inggris/ <i>United Kingdom</i>                 | 1 432,4          | 1 454,2          | 1 546,9          | 1 459,3          |
| Belanda/ <i>Netherlands</i>                    | 2 518,4          | 2 749,5          | 3 926,4          | 2 909,1          |
| Perancis/ <i>France</i>                        | 724,4            | 802,9            | 938,5            | 870,2            |
| Jerman/ <i>Germany</i>                         | 2 025,7          | 2 316,0          | 2 465,2          | 2 326,7          |
| Belgia/ <i>Belgium</i>                         | 1 136,3          | 1 332,2          | 1 351,0          | 1 048,3          |
| Denmark  | 142,8            | 140,8            | 170,9            | 168,8            |
| Swedia/ <i>Sweden</i>                          | 135,4            | 109,8            | 134,1            | 144,3            |
| Finlandia/ <i>Finland</i>                      | 176,6            | 121,3            | 108,4            | 61,2             |
| Italia/ <i>Italy</i>                           | 1 213,0          | 1 380,0          | 1 900,7          | 1 651,1          |
| Spanyol/ <i>Spain</i>                          | 1 641,1          | 1 906,2          | 1 665,3          | 1 830,5          |
| Yunani/ <i>Greece</i>                          | 125,8            | 233,5            | 214,3            | 165,7            |
| Polandia/ <i>Poland</i>                        | 143,5            | 190,9            | 274,1            | 259,7            |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya/ <i>Other U,E</i>            | 614,5            | 607,3            | 758,8            | 673,3            |
| <b>Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe</b>            | <b>832,10</b>    | <b>1 173,6</b>   | <b>1 478,7</b>   | <b>1032,9</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>100 798,6</b> | <b>114 100,9</b> | <b>137 020,4</b> | <b>116 510,0</b> |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 7.3 Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US\$), 2006-2009  
 Table 7.3 Value of Imports by Major Country of Origin (CIF value: million US\$), 2006-2009

| Negara Asal<br>Country of Origin           | 2006            | 2007            | 2008             | 2009            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>ASIA</b>                                |                 |                 |                  |                 |
| <b>ASEAN</b>                               | <b>18 970,6</b> | <b>23 792,2</b> | <b>40 967,8</b>  | <b>27 722,0</b> |
| Thailand/Thailand                          | 2 983,5         | 4 287,1         | 6 334,3          | 4 612,9         |
| Singapura/Singapore                        | 10 034,5        | 9 839,8         | 21 789,5         | 15 550,4        |
| Filipina/Philippines                       | 284,6           | 359,9           | 755,5            | 544,0           |
| Malaysia/Malaysia                          | 3 193,3         | 6 411,9         | 8 922,3          | 5 688,4         |
| Myanmar/Myanmar                            | 19,7            | 30,4            | 29,7             | 29,1            |
| Kamboja/Cambodia                           | 1,1             | 1,3             | 2,0              | 3,4             |
| Brunei Darussalam                          | 1 606,9         | 1 864,7         | 2 416,6          | 639,6           |
| Laos/Lao PDR                               | 0,2             | 2,9             | 0,2              | 0,4             |
| Vietnam/Viet Nam                           | 846,8           | 994,2           | 717,7            | 653,8           |
| <b>Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia</b>           | <b>24 311,7</b> | <b>28 179,3</b> | <b>55 029,4</b>  | <b>41 520,8</b> |
| Jepang/Japan                               | 5 515,8         | 6 526,7         | 15 128,0         | 9,843,7         |
| Cina/China                                 | 6 636,9         | 8 557,9         | 15 247,2         | 14 002,2        |
| Korea Selatan/Korea, Republic of           | 351,0           | 530,0           | 6 920,1          | 4 742,3         |
| Lainnya/Others                             | 9 283,1         | 9 898,0         | 17 734,1         | 12 932,6        |
| <b>AFRIKA/AFRICA</b>                       | <b>1 189,6</b>  | <b>2 314,2</b>  | <b>2 241,9</b>   | <b>2 047,4</b>  |
| <b>AUSTRALIA &amp; OCEANIA</b>             |                 |                 |                  |                 |
| Australia/Australia                        | 2 986,3         | 3 004,0         | 3 997,5          | 3 436,0         |
| Selandia Baru/New Zealand                  | 333,8           | 503,5           | 706,7            | 556,8           |
| Oceania lainnya/Rest of Oceania            | 17,2            | 26,5            | 53,9             | 154,0           |
| <b>AMERIKA/AMERICA</b>                     |                 |                 |                  |                 |
| <b>NAFTA</b>                               | <b>4 782,9</b>  | <b>5 910,6</b>  | <b>9 901,0</b>   | <b>8 216,2</b>  |
| Amerika Serikat/USA                        | 4 056,5         | 4 787,2         | 7 880,1          | 7 083,9         |
| Kanada/Canada                              | 666,5           | 1 055,6         | 1 871,5          | 992,5           |
| Meksiko/Mexico                             | 59,9            | 67,8            | 149,4            | 139,8           |
| Amerika lainnya/Rest of America            | 1 194,2         | 1 484,0         | 2 494,6          | 2,282,0         |
| <b>EROPA/EUROPE</b>                        |                 |                 |                  |                 |
| <b>Uni Eropa/European Union</b>            | <b>6 023,7</b>  | <b>7 679,9</b>  | <b>10 560,0</b>  | <b>8 679,9</b>  |
| Inggris/United Kingdom                     | 553,0           | 654,0           | 1 067,6          | 844,6           |
| Belanda/Netherlands                        | 515,4           | 504,0           | 602,7            | 554,1           |
| Perancis/France                            | 949,9           | 1 443,7         | 1 689,7          | 1 633,1         |
| Jerman/Germany                             | 1 456,6         | 1 982,0         | 3 068,8          | 2 373,5         |
| Austria/Austria                            | 89,1            | 127,7           | 358,5            | 259,3           |
| Belgia/Belgium                             | 305,5           | 338,4           | 620,2            | 434,3           |
| Denmark/Denmark                            | 80,9            | 101,3           | 102,6            | 116,6           |
| Swedia/Sweden                              | 646,1           | 773,2           | 1 031,0          | 712,3           |
| Finlandia/Finland                          | 372,9           | 326,9           | 359,7            | 227,0           |
| Irlandia/Ireland                           | 148,1           | 170,9           | 126,4            | 185,6           |
| Italia/Italy                               | 551,4           | 667,5           | 999,3            | 726,1           |
| Spanyol/Spain                              | 206,6           | 286,4           | 251,8            | 254,0           |
| Uni Eropa lainnya/Others of European Union | 148,2           | 303,9           | 281,7            | 359,4           |
| <b>Eropa lainnya/Rest of Europe</b>        | <b>1 255,5</b>  | <b>1 579,2</b>  | <b>3 244,5</b>   | <b>2 214,1</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>61 065,5</b> | <b>74 473,4</b> | <b>129 197,3</b> | <b>96 829,2</b> |

Sumber: Statistik Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia, BPS

Tabel 7.4 Ekspor Migas dan Beberapa Produk Non-migas Unggulan, 2006-2009  
Table Exports of Oil and Gas, and Main Non-oil and Gas Product, 2006-2009

| Golongan Barang<br>Commodity group                  | 2006             | 2007             | 2008             | 2009             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (Berat bersih: ribu ton/Net weight : thousand tons) |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Migas/Oil and Gas</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Minyak bumi mentah<br><i>Crude petroleum</i>        | 18 127,90        | 18 175,30        | 18 235,00        | 17 967,05        |
| Hasil-hasil minyak<br><i>Petroleum product</i>      | 7 046,90         | 6 264,80         | 5 724,00         | 5 405,69         |
| Gas/Gas   | 23 116,70        | 21 270,80        | 20 841,80        | 22 700,07        |
| <b>Non-migas/Non-oil and Gas</b>                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Kopi/Coffee   | 411,50           | 320,40           | 467,80           | 510,10           |
| Teh/Tea   | 42,50            | 55,70            | 83,70            | 82,90            |
| Tembakau/Tobacco                                    | 29,40            | 25,70            | 29,90            | 32,80            |
| Biji coklat/Cocoa beans                             | 494,00           | 381,70           | 382,70           | 440,30           |
| Udang/Shrimp  | 146,10           | 134,80           | 140,90           | 117,20           |
| Ikan/Fish   | 478,30           | 390,90           | 418,10           | 413,70           |
| Kayu lapis/Plywood                                  | 1 979,10         | 1 754,20         | 1 659,30         | 1 430,40         |
| Buah-buahan/Fruit                                   | 183,90           | 207,30           | 213,90           | 216,00           |
| Pakaian jadi/Garments                               | 399,60           | 399,80           | 417,60           | 393,40           |
| Minyak kelapa sawit/Palm oil                        | 12 101,00        | 11 875,40        | 14 290,70        | 16 829,00        |
| Batubara/Coal                                       | 184 008,90       | 195 785,80       | 201 021,70       | 234 793,10       |
| Bijih tembaga/Copper ore                            | 2 330,90         | 1 726,60         | 1 626,90         | 2 330,30         |
| (Nilai FOB: Juta US\$/FOB value: million US\$)      |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Migas/Oil and Gas</b>                            |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Minyak bumi mentah<br><i>Crude petroleum</i>        | 8 168,80         | 9 226,00         | 12 418,80        | 7 820,30         |
| Hasil-hasil minyak<br><i>Petroleum product</i>      | 2 843,70         | 2 878,80         | 3 547,00         | 2 262,33         |
| Gas/Gas   | 10 197,00        | 9 983,80         | 13 160,50        | 8 935,71         |
| <b>Non-migas/Non-oil and Gas</b>                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Kopi/Coffee   | 583,2            | 633,7            | 989,00           | 822,10           |
| Teh/Tea   | 51,10            | 73,20            | 125,10           | 144,30           |
| Tembakau/Tobacco                                    | 57,30            | 56,60            | 73,70            | 93,70            |
| Biji coklat/Cocoa beans                             | 620,30           | 623,10           | 856,20           | 1 088,20         |
| Udang/Shrimp  | 980,20           | 920,50           | 979,80           | 790,90           |
| Ikan/Fish   | 479,80           | 578,00           | 703,70           | 636,10           |
| Kayu lapis/Plywood                                  | 1 506,60         | 1 524,70         | 1 527,20         | 1 189,50         |
| Buah-buahan/Fruit                                   | 96,90            | 113,10           | 125,30           | 104,10           |
| Pakaian jadi/Garments                               | 5 608,10         | 5 712,90         | 6 092,20         | 5 735,60         |
| Minyak kelapa sawit/Palm oil                        | 4 817,40         | 7 868,70         | 12 375,30        | 10 367,70        |
| Batubara/Coal                                       | 6 085,70         | 6 681,50         | 10 485,10        | 13 817,30        |
| Bijih tembaga/Copper ore                            | 4 646,20         | 4 212,80         | 3 344,60         | 5 100,20         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>46 159,10</b> | <b>50 453,70</b> | <b>66 803,50</b> | <b>58 908,04</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

Tabel 7.5 Impor Barang Modal dan Beberapa Komoditi Barang, 2006-2009  
Table Imports of Capitals Goods and Commodities Group, 2006-2009

| Golongan Barang<br>Commodity Group   | 2006            | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (Berat bersih: ribu ton/Net weight: thousand tons)                                     |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Barang Modal/Capital Goods</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan/ <i>Capital goods excluding transport equipment</i> | 937,9           | 1 107,7         | 1 792,5         | 1 395,4         |
| Mobil Penumpang/ <i>Passenger cars</i>   | 25,1            | 45,7            | 61,6            | 45,4            |
| Alat angkut untuk industri/ <i>Transport equipment for industry</i>                    | 785,6           | 326,8           | 755,9           | 1 137,0         |
| <b>Komoditi/Commodity</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Beras/ <i>Rice</i>   | 438,1           | 1 406,8         | 289,7           | 250,5           |
| Pupuk/ <i>Fertilizers</i>  | 2 714,1         | 3 171,5         | 4 656,1         | 4 419,6         |
| Semen/ <i>Cement</i>   | 1 213,5         | 1 136,4         | 1 151,6         | 1 515,8         |
| Minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Crude petroleum and petroleum products</i>          | 33 348,9        | 34 739,3        | 35 476,5        | 36 006,5        |
| Pipa besi dan baja/ <i>Iron and steel tubes</i>  | 395,2           | 395,9           | 789,9           | 593,5           |
| Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>motor vehicles</i>  | 127,7           | 139,7           | 242,1           | 153,4           |
| Mesin keperluan industri khusus/ <i>Machinery for special industry</i>                 | 374,1           | 481,4           | 750,7           | 470,9           |
| (Nilai CIF: Juta US\$/CIF value: million US\$)   |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Barang Modal/Capital Goods</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan/ <i>Capital goods excluding transport equipment</i> | 6 220,7         | 8 414,6         | 16 249,9        | 13 311,8        |
| Mobil Penumpang/ <i>Passenger cars</i>   | 227,5           | 390,9           | 574,8           | 451,2           |
| Alat angkut untuk industri/ <i>Transport equipment for industry</i>                    | 2 707,7         | 2 644,1         | 4 576,2         | 6 675,5         |
| <b>Komoditi/Commodity</b>  |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Beras/ <i>Rice</i>   | 132,6           | 467,7           | 124,1           | 108,2           |
| Pupuk/ <i>Fertilizers</i>  | 561,2           | 726,3           | 2,447,3         | 1,663,8         |
| Semen/ <i>Cement</i>   | 47,2            | 47,9            | 55,4            | 74,9            |
| Minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Crude petroleum and petroleum products</i>          | 18 962,9        | 21 932,8        | 30 552,9        | 18 980,7        |
| Pipa besi dan baja/ <i>Iron and steel tubes</i>  | 663,9           | 605,9           | 1 561,9         | 1 332,8         |
| Kendaraan bermotor/ <i>motor vehicles</i>  | 1 043,8         | 1 163,3         | 2 335,1         | 1 502,3         |
| Mesin keperluan industri khusus/ <i>Machinery for special industry</i>                 | 2 450,2         | 3 125,2         | 5 437,0         | 4 000,5         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>33 017,7</b> | <b>39 518,7</b> | <b>63 914,6</b> | <b>48 101,7</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

Tabel 7.6 Ekspor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang Non-migas (juta US\$), 2008-2010  
 Table Monthly Exports Value by Non-oil and Gas Commodity Group (million US\$), 2008-2010

| Tahun, Bulan<br>Year, Month | Mesin,<br>Peralatan<br>Listrik<br>Machinery<br>& Electric<br>Equipment | Bahan Bakar<br>Mineral<br>Mineral<br>fuels | Mesin,<br>Pesawat<br>Mekanik<br>Machinery,<br>mechanical<br>appliances | Kayu,<br>Barang<br>dari Kayu<br>Woods &<br>Processed<br>Wood | Pakaian<br>Jadi Bukan<br>Rajutan<br>Non<br>Knitted<br>Garments |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| <b>2008</b>                 | <b>6 756,4</b>   | <b>1 056,2</b>                             | <b>5 226,5</b>   | <b>2 879,8</b>   | <b>3 399,0</b>   |
| Januari/January             | 600,2  | 604,3                                      | 384,7  | 227,2  | 307,8  |
| Februari/February           | 579,2  | 591,5                                      | 363,1  | 260,2  | 302,0  |
| Maret/March                 | 634,2  | 763,4                                      | 380,6  | 250,5  | 252,4  |
| April/April                 | 674,9  | 873,7                                      | 426,1  | 260,1  | 260,3  |
| Mei/May                     | 680,0  | 857,9                                      | 388,9  | 243,8  | 299,3  |
| Juni/June                   | 645,2  | 822,6                                      | 414,4  | 248,1  | 297,4  |
| Juli/July                   | 652,6  | 1 059,3                                    | 434,6  | 267,6  | 320,5  |
| Agustus/August              | 713,5  | 1 042,1                                    | 462,8  | 263,7  | 308,3  |
| September/September         | 759,6  | 945,4                                      | 507,2  | 263,9  | 291,8  |
| Oktober/October             | 817,0  | 1 202,2                                    | 564,0  | 198,1  | 199,4  |
| November/November           | 730,9  | 952,7                                      | 497,1  | 199,2  | 251,5  |
| Desember/December           | 633,0  | 941,2                                      | 403,0  | 197,6  | 308,4  |
| <b>2009</b>                 | <b>8 020,4</b>   | <b>13 934,0</b>                            | <b>4 721,7</b>   | <b>2 341,2</b>   | <b>3 132,8</b>   |
| Januari/January             | 453,6  | 757,5                                      | 311,4  | 138,3  | 282,4  |
| Februari/February           | 553,3  | 511,2                                      | 332,0  | 161,5  | 278,3  |
| Maret/March                 | 543,2  | 964,6                                      | 349,9  | 178,7  | 243,4  |
| April/April                 | 615,8  | 1 197,3                                    | 388,2  | 203,7  | 236,9  |
| Mei/May                     | 669,3  | 1 023,5                                    | 409,9  | 187,7  | 267,3  |
| Juni/June                   | 662,4  | 911,8                                      | 385,9  | 197,1  | 294,6  |
| Juli/July                   | 695,0  | 1 434,0                                    | 414,0  | 182,6  | 335,5  |
| Agustus/August              | 787,4  | 1 459,2                                    | 418,5  | 206,3  | 241,6  |
| September/September         | 696,7  | 1 346,2                                    | 414,6  | 171,0  | 204,5  |
| Oktober/October             | 892,2  | 1 568,4                                    | 478,3  | 245,9  | 219,4  |
| November/November           | 755,9  | 1 244,8                                    | 394,9  | 208,0  | 228,7  |
| Desember/December           | 695,7  | 1 515,5                                    | 423,9  | 260,4  | 300,3  |
| <b>2010</b>                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Januari/January             | 673,2  | 1 751,2                                    | 365,9  | 226,4  | 286,0  |
| Februari/February           | 736,7  | 1 292,5                                    | 362,6  | 223,9  | 278,4  |
| Maret/March                 | 882,8  | 1 704,1                                    | 405,8  | 253,5  | 300,3  |
| April/April                 | 857,2  | 1 452,2                                    | 384,8  | 254,7  | 266,9  |
| Mei/May                     | 834,3  | 1 492,6                                    | 372,8  | 264,9  | 268,0  |
| Juni/June <sup>1)</sup>     | 844,0  | 1 508,7                                    | 494,9  | 270,8  | 312,7  |

Sumber: Laporan Bulanan Data Sosial Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Monthly Socio Economic Data Report, BPS

Catatan: <sup>1)</sup>Angka Sementara  
 Note: <sup>1)</sup>Preliminary figure

Tabel 7.7 Impor Bulanan Beberapa Golongan Barang (juta US\$), 2008-2010  
 Table Monthly Imports Value by Commodity Group (million US\$), 2008-2010

| Tahun, Bulan<br>Year, Month | Mesin,<br>Pesawat<br>Mekanik<br>Machinery,<br>mechanical<br>appliances | Besi dan<br>Baja<br>Iron and<br>steel | Mesin,<br>Peralatan<br>Listrik<br>Machinery<br>& Electric<br>Equipment | Bahan<br>Kimia<br>Organik<br>Chemical<br>Organics | Kendaraan<br>dan<br>Bagiannya<br>Vehicles &<br>Accessories<br>Thereof |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>2008</b>                 | <b>17 881,0</b>  | <b>8 285,2</b>                        | <b>14 715,8</b>  | <b>5 131,6</b>                                    | <b>5 827,9</b>  |
| Januari/January             | 1 041,6  | 579,0                                 | 526,6  | 393,6   | 172,3   |
| Februari/February           | 1 340,1  | 632,9                                 | 1 022,2  | 421,2   | 525,6   |
| Maret/March                 | 1 280,7  | 677,4                                 | 1 083,6  | 434,8   | 537,8   |
| April/April                 | 1 542,1  | 725,7                                 | 1 320,0  | 497,2   | 462,8   |
| Mei/May                     | 1 509,7  | 799,9                                 | 1 170,0  | 461,6   | 411,0   |
| Juni/June                   | 1 445,9  | 768,6                                 | 1 323,7  | 396,2   | 520,0   |
| Juli/July                   | 1 656,6  | 785,1                                 | 1 457,8  | 524,5   | 525,5   |
| Agustus/August              | 1 537,3  | 842,3                                 | 1 396,2  | 568,7   | 553,2   |
| September/September         | 1 546,8  | 656,6                                 | 1 468,9  | 529,7   | 456,6   |
| Oktober/October             | 1 652,1  | 757,2                                 | 1 259,5  | 418,8   | 551,2   |
| November/November           | 1 447,6  | 503,3                                 | 1 025,0  | 271,4   | 512,4   |
| Desember/December           | 1 267,3  | 384,3                                 | 915,2  | 197,9   | 290,3   |
| <b>2009</b>                 | <b>3 505,9</b>   | <b>837,7</b>                          | <b>2 345,8</b>   | <b>738,8</b>                                      | <b>577,6</b>  |
| Januari/January             | 1 258,2  | 303,3                                 | 744,6  | 205,6   | 221,0   |
| Februari/February           | 1 109,8  | 253,5                                 | 719,8  | 217,9   | 193,8   |
| Maret/March                 | 1 137,9  | 280,9                                 | 881,4  | 315,3   | 162,9   |
| April/April                 | 1 017,3  | 205,0                                 | 794,8  | 304,0   | 212,8   |
| Mei/May                     | 1 103,0  | 285,7                                 | 867,9  | 339,1   | 203,7   |
| Juni/June                   | 1 230,3  | 325,5                                 | 893,7  | 335,5   | 268,7   |
| Juli/July                   | 1 253,4  | 277,4                                 | 1 015,7  | 391,9   | 324,7   |
| Agustus/August              | 1 286,3  | 349,7                                 | 1 026,6  | 409,7   | 292,6   |
| September/September         | 1 148,1  | 434,1                                 | 998,7  | 318,1   | 236,3   |
| Oktober/October             | 1 373,1  | 574,4                                 | 1 064,8  | 407,2   | 328,1   |
| November/November           | 1 264,9  | 515,9                                 | 1 096,5  | 319,8   | 328,4   |
| Desember/December           | 1 418,3  | 542,5                                 | 1 215,3  | 373,9   | 356,4   |
| <b>2010</b>                 |  |                                       |  |   |   |
| Januari/January             | 1 424,7  | 492,5                                 | 1 092,7  | 412,9   | 344,2   |
| Februari/February           | 1 381,1  | 436,9                                 | 1 072,8  | 362,3   | 434,1   |
| Maret/March                 | 1 535,4  | 520,9                                 | 1 268,1  | 506,5   | 471,8   |
| April/April                 | 1 709,0  | 430,6                                 | 1 092,2  | 468,5   | 441,7   |
| Mei/May                     | 1 422,8  | 494,6                                 | 1 141,8  | 429,0   | 402,9   |
| Juni/June*                  | 1 696,4  | 630,1                                 | 1 306,2  | 461,2   | 530,7   |

Sumber: Laporan Bulanan Data Sosial Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Monthly Socio Economic Data Report, BPS

Catatan: \*)Angka sementara  
 Note: \*)Preliminary figure

Tabel 7.8 Ekspor-Impor Beras Triwulan I/2008-Triwulan II/2010  
 Table Export-Import Rice Quarter I/2008-Quarter II/2010

| Periode/Period                       | Ekspor/Exports                      |   | Impor/Imports                       |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
|                                      | Berat Bersih (ton)/Net Weight (ton) | Nilai FOB (ribu US\$)/FOB Value (thousand US\$) | Berat Bersih (ton)/Net Weight (ton) | Nilai CIF (ribu US\$)/CIF Value (thousand US\$) |
| <b>2008</b>                          | <b>722,4</b>                        | <b>708,9</b>                                    | <b>289 689,4</b>                    | <b>124 142,8</b>                                |
| Triwulan I/Quarter I                 | 98,9                                | 80,0  | 131 315,1                           | 46 293,3  |
| Triwulan II/Quarter II               | 162,0                               | 127,0   | 67 694,8                            | 31 673,6  |
| Triwulan III/Quarter III             | 273,5                               | 306,7   | 46 279,4                            | 24 266,4  |
| Triwulan IV/Quarter IV               | 188,0                               | 195,1   | 44 400,1                            | 21 909,5  |
| <b>2009</b>                          | <b>2 344,1</b>                      | <b>1 719,7</b>                                  | <b>250 473,1</b>                    | <b>108 153,3</b>                                |
| Triwulan I/Quarter I                 | 101,0                               | 69,2  | 78 124,6                            | 31 887,0  |
| Triwulan II/Quarter II               | 2 127,1                             | 1 549,7   | 51 648,9                            | 26 495,1  |
| Triwulan III/Quarter III             | 93,0                                | 77,9  | 56 861,3                            | 21 965,1  |
| Triwulan IV/Quarter IV               | 23,0                                | 22,9  | 63 838,3                            | 27 806,1  |
| <b>2010</b>                          |                                     |   |                                     |   |
| Triwulan I/Quarter I                 | 59,1                                | 70,0  | 43 567,0                            | 26 241,9  |
| Triwulan II/Quarter II <sup>1)</sup> | 60,5                                | 65,7  | 60 300,7                            | 31 749,8  |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Catatan: <sup>1)</sup>Angka sementara  
 Note: <sup>1)</sup>Preliminary figure

Tabel 7.9 Ringkasan Ekspor Bulanan Indonesia (juta US\$), 2006-2009  
 Table Summary of Indonesian Exports (million US\$), 2006-2009

| Tahun, Bulan<br>Year, Month | Hasil Sektor<br>Pertanian<br>Products<br>of The<br>Agricultural<br>Sector | Hasil Sektor<br>Industri<br>Products<br>of The<br>Industrial<br>Sector | Hasil Sektor<br>Tambang<br>Products of<br>The Mining<br>Sector | Hasil Sektor<br>Lain<br>Products<br>of Other<br>Sector | Sub Jumlah<br>Sub Total |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| 2006                        | 3 364,9   | 65 023,9   | 11 191,4   | 8,9  | 79 589,1                |
| 2007                        | 3 657,8   | 76 460,8   | 11 885,0   | 8,8  | 92 012,4                |
| 2008                        | 4 584,6   | 88 393,4   | 14 906,2   | 9,9  | 107 894,1               |
| 2009                        | 4 352,8   | 73 435,8   | 19 692,3   | 10,8   | 97 491,7                |
| Januari/January             | 261,6   | 4 977,6  | 1 014,8  | 0,5  | 6 254,5                 |
| Februari/February           | 339,4   | 5 022,4  | 746,8  | 1,2  | 6 109,8                 |
| Maret/March                 | 307,9   | 5 373,4  | 1 650,6  | 1,2  | 7 333,1                 |
| April/April                 | 307,7   | 5 614,4  | 1 277,3  | 0,6  | 7 200,0                 |
| Mei/May                     | 322,3   | 6 220,5  | 1 528,6  | 0,7  | 8 072,1                 |
| Juni/June                   | 413,2   | 6 081,5  | 1 434,0  | 0,7  | 7 929,4                 |
| Juli/July                   | 379,0   | 5 720,2  | 2 095,3  | 0,7  | 8 195,2                 |
| Agustus/August              | 443,4   | 6 556,2  | 1 890,0  | 0,6  | 8 890,2                 |
| September/September         | 316,7   | 5 773,0  | 2 002,1  | 1,1  | 8 092,9                 |
| Oktober/October             | 443,8   | 7 591,8  | 2 094,1  | 1,5  | 10 131,2                |
| November/November           | 388,9   | 6 340,5  | 1 707,5  | 1,1  | 8 438,0                 |
| Desember/December           | 428,9   | 8 164,3  | 2 251,2  | 0,9  | 10 845,3                |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Economic Indicators, BPS







8

# PARIWISATA DAN TRANSPORTASI

*TOURISM AND TRANSPORTATION*



**Tabel 8.1** Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Kebangsaan, Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tingkat Hunian Hotel, 2006-2009  
*Number of Foreign Tourist by Nationality, Number of Accommodations, Rooms, Beds, and Room Occupancy, 2006-2009*

| Rincian/Description  | 2006      | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Wisatawan mancanegara menurut kebangsaan/ <i>Foreign visitors by nationality</i>             | 4 871 351 | 5 505 759 | 6 234 497 | 6 323 730 |
| - Asia Pasifik/ <i>Asia Pacific</i>  | 3 813 875 | 4 348 811 | 4 888 203 | 4 917 083 |
| - Amerika/ <i>America</i>  | 196 038   | 220 730   | 249 968   | 237 670   |
| - Eropa/ <i>Europe</i>   | 782 060   | 843 699   | 989 854   | 1 028 405 |
| - Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika)<br><i>Others (Middle East and Africa)</i>                | 79 378    | 92 519    | 106 472   | 140 572   |
| <b>Hotel Berbintang/Classified Hotels</b>  |           |           |           |           |
| Jumlah Akomodasi/ <i>Number of Accommodations</i>  | 1 057     | 1 045     | 1 169     | 1 240     |
| Jumlah Kamar/ <i>Number of Rooms</i>   | 106 692   | 98 251    | 112 079   | 118 716   |
| Jumlah Tempat Tidur/ <i>Number of Beds</i>   | 165 269   | 152 061   | 174 321   | 183 744   |
| <b>Hotel Non-bintang/Nonclassified Hotels</b>  |           |           |           |           |
| Jumlah Akomodasi/ <i>Number of Accommodations</i>  | 10 404    | 12 539    | 12 582    | 12 692    |
| Jumlah Kamar/ <i>Number of Rooms</i>   | 178 838   | 205 125   | 213 139   | 216 101   |
| Jumlah Tempat Tidur/ <i>Number of Beds</i>   | 290 752   | 324 433   | 349 619   | 335 461   |
| <b>Tingkat Hunian (persen)/Room Occupancy (percent)</b>                                      |           |           |           |           |
| Hotel Berbintang/ <i>Classified Hotels</i>   | 46,18     | 46,89     | 48,06     | 48,31     |
| Hotel Non Bintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya/ <i>Nonclassified Hotels and Other Accommodation</i> | 29,80     | 32,44     | 34,65     | 35,56     |

Sumber: Dokumen Imigrasi dan Survei Hotel, BPS  
*Source: Immigration and Hotel Survey, BPS*

**Tabel 8.2** Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Pintu Masuk, Januari-Juni 2010  
**Table** *Number of Foreign Visitors Arrivals by Port of Entry, January-June 2010*

| Pintu Masuk/ <i>Ports of Entry</i> | Jan/Jan        | Feb/Feb        | Mar/Mar        |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 Soekarno-Hatta                   | 117 422        | 121 727        | 183 449        |
| 2 Ngurah Rai                       | 178 358        | 191 362        | 191 125        |
| 3 Polonia                          | 11 365         | 12 625         | 14 000         |
| 4 Batam                            | 79 560         | 80 966         | 81 732         |
| 5 Sam Ratulangi                    | 1 841          | 2 308          | 1 602          |
| 6 Juanda                           | 13 889         | 12 241         | 14 455         |
| 7 Entikong                         | 1 262          | 2 432          | 1 873          |
| 8 Adi Sumarmo                      | 1 033          | 1 163          | 2 117          |
| 9 Minangkabau                      | 1 714          | 2 005          | 2 350          |
| 10 Tanjung Priok                   | 5 535          | 5 260          | 5 271          |
| 11 Tanjung Pinang                  | 6 173          | 8 548          | 7 731          |
| 12 Selaparang                      | 727            | 974            | 1 293          |
| 13 Makassar                        | 1 913          | 2 045          | 1 080          |
| 14 Sepinggan                       | 615            | 694            | 1 254          |
| 15 Sultan Syarif Kasim II          | 1 056          | 1 268          | 1 319          |
| 16 Adi Sucipto                     | 3 672          | 4 006          | 4 467          |
| 17 Husein Sastranegara             | 6 444          | 6 809          | 7 155          |
| 18 Tanjung Uban                    | 21 604         | 23 718         | 27 100         |
| 19 Tanjung Balai Karimun           | 6 912          | 9 100          | 9 446          |
| 20 Lainnya                         | 32 704         | 33 884         | 35 423         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>493 799</b> | <b>523 135</b> | <b>594 242</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel 8.2/*Continue Table 8.2*

| Pintu Masuk/ <i>Ports of Entry</i> | Apr/Apr        | Mei/May        | Jun/Jun        |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 Soekarno-Hatta                   | 173 906        | 183 218        | 155 951        |
| 2 Ngurah Rai                       | 184 230        | 199 401        | 224 695        |
| 3 Polonia                          | 12 326         | 13 298         | 15 499         |
| 4 Batam                            | 77 178         | 84 617         | 92 719         |
| 5 Sam Ratulangi                    | 1 445          | 1 602          | 1 590          |
| 6 Juanda                           | 12 561         | 13 459         | 15 008         |
| 7 Entikong                         | 1 538          | 2 073          | 2 099          |
| 8 Adi Sumarno                      | 1 790          | 2 368          | 2 183          |
| 9 Minangkabau                      | 1 906          | 2 092          | 2 972          |
| 10 Tanjung Priok                   | 4 945          | 4 720          | 5 035          |
| 11 Tanjung Pinang                  | 7 942          | 8 474          | 10 030         |
| 12 Selaparang                      | 1 319          | 1 170          | 1 585          |
| 13 Makassar                        | 925            | 913            | 1 093          |
| 14 Sepinggan                       | 899            | 780            | 891            |
| 15 Sultan Syarif Kasim II          | 1 234          | 1 131          | 1 642          |
| 16 Adi Sucipto                     | 3 733          | 5 170          | 4 747          |
| 17 Husein Sastranegara             | 6 885          | 8 156          | 7 680          |
| 18 Tanjung Uban                    | 22 281         | 26 349         | 29 928         |
| 19 Tanjung Balai Karimun           | 8 180          | 8 543          | 9 413          |
| 20 Lainnya                         | 30 692         | 32 497         | 28 662         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>555 915</b> | <b>600 031</b> | <b>613 422</b> |

Sumber: Dokumen Imigrasi, Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi  
 Source: *Immigration document, Directorate General of Immigration*

**Tabel 8.3** Tingkat Penghunian Kamar (TPK) Hotel Berbintang (persen) di 17 Provinsi di Indonesia, Januari-Juni 2010  
*Room Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel (percent) in 17 Province, January-June 2010*

| Provinsi/Province              | Jan/Jan      | Feb/Feb      | Mar/Mar      |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sumatera Utara                 | 37,07        | 35,87        | 39,83        |
| Sumatera Barat                 | 41,08        | 44,85        | 44,44        |
| DKI Jakarta                    | 52,55        | 47,22        | 53,55        |
| Jawa Barat                     | 48,40        | 46,62        | 49,47        |
| Jawa Tengah                    | 39,45        | 38,47        | 40,06        |
| DI Yogyakarta                  | 47,28        | 45,19        | 51,80        |
| Jawa Timur                     | 43,72        | 51,11        | 47,73        |
| Bali                           | 53,21        | 56,91        | 59,30        |
| Sulawesi Utara                 | 34,59        | 47,35        | 44,76        |
| Sulawesi Selatan               | 36,05        | 41,71        | 43,00        |
| Kalimantan Timur               | 45,26        | 52,51        | 49,71        |
| R i a u                        | 37,55        | 40,60        | 40,08        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat            | 37,18        | 37,61        | 45,35        |
| Kepulauan Riau                 | 34,03        | 38,97        | 39,23        |
| Lampung                        | 48,79        | 47,21        | 53,39        |
| Jambi                          | 47,81        | 45,67        | 52,54        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                | 57,50        | 64,27        | 62,52        |
| <b>17 Provinsi/17 Province</b> | <b>46,16</b> | <b>47,15</b> | <b>50,04</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel 8.3 /Continue Table 8.3

| Provinsi/Province              | Apr/Apr      | Mei/May      | Jun/June     |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Sumatera Utara                 | 38,44        | 38,66        | 46,43        |
| Sumatera Barat                 | 46,39        | 55,14        | 52,17        |
| DKI Jakarta                    | 57,89        | 59,32        | 58,00        |
| Jawa Barat                     | 48,39        | 49,03        | 52,44        |
| Jawa Tengah                    | 40,19        | 39,48        | 44,98        |
| DI Yogyakarta                  | 55,00        | 57,21        | 58,50        |
| Jawa Timur                     | 48,99        | 47,97        | 49,11        |
| Bali                           | 59,19        | 60,39        | 64,56        |
| Sulawesi Utara                 | 44,77        | 49,81        | 45,64        |
| Sulawesi Selatan               | 42,94        | 42,45        | 43,48        |
| Kalimantan Timur               | 43,91        | 40,41        | 40,70        |
| Riau                           | 34,32        | 47,74        | 54,60        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat            | 42,62        | 47,88        | 50,26        |
| Kepulauan Riau                 | 33,95        | 39,18        | 41,35        |
| Lampung                        | 48,37        | 52,95        | 49,22        |
| Jambi                          | 53,93        | 46,78        | 41,12        |
| Sulawesi Tengah                | 59,60        | 64,02        | 77,51        |
| <b>17 Provinsi/17 Province</b> | <b>49,77</b> | <b>51,22</b> | <b>53,37</b> |

Sumber: Survei VTHS, BPS  
 Source: Hotels Survey, BPS

**Tabel 8.4** Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Indonesia pada Hotel Berbintang (hari) di 17 Provinsi di Indonesia, Januari-Juni 2010  
*Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotels (day) in 17 Province, January/June 2010*

| Provinsi/Province              | Jan/Jan     | Feb/Feb     | Mar/Mar     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 Sumatera Utara               | 1,44        | 1,48        | 1,46        |
| 2 Sumatera Barat               | 1,53        | 1,51        | 1,43        |
| 3 DKI Jakarta                  | 2,07        | 2,02        | 1,95        |
| 4 Jawa Barat                   | 1,89        | 1,66        | 2,45        |
| 5 Jawa Tengah                  | 1,50        | 1,49        | 1,42        |
| 6 DI Yogyakarta                | 1,76        | 1,61        | 1,74        |
| 7 Jawa Timur                   | 1,62        | 1,71        | 1,68        |
| 8 Bali                         | 3,61        | 3,42        | 3,79        |
| 9 Sulawesi Utara               | 2,31        | 2,12        | 2,13        |
| 10 Sulawesi Selatan            | 1,84        | 2,07        | 1,74        |
| 11 Kalimantan Timur            | 2,07        | 1,97        | 2,21        |
| 12 Riau                        | 1,63        | 1,61        | 1,48        |
| 13 Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2,55        | 2,99        | 2,84        |
| 14 Kepulauan Riau              | 1,68        | 1,77        | 1,71        |
| 15 Lampung                     | 2,02        | 1,70        | 2,17        |
| 16 Jambi                       | 1,61        | 1,73        | 1,56        |
| 17. Sulawesi Tengah            | 1,78        | 1,53        | 1,49        |
| <b>17 Provinsi/17 province</b> | <b>2,08</b> | <b>2,04</b> | <b>2,19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel 8.4/Continue Table 8.4

| Provinsi/Province              | Apr/Apr     | Mei/May     | Jun/June    |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 Sumatera Utara               | 1.42        | 1.56        | 1,39        |
| 2 Sumatera Barat               | 1.45        | 1.52        | 1,51        |
| 3 DKI Jakarta                  | 1.93        | 1.82        | 1,98        |
| 4 Jawa Barat                   | 1.56        | 1.69        | 1,71        |
| 5 Jawa Tengah                  | 1.57        | 1.51        | 1,40        |
| 6 DI Yogyakarta                | 1.75        | 1.68        | 1,66        |
| 7 Jawa Timur                   | 1.61        | 1.55        | 1,48        |
| 8 Bali                         | 3.68        | 3.23        | 3,44        |
| 9 Sulawesi Utara               | 2.09        | 2.09        | 2,14        |
| 10 Sulawesi Selatan            | 2.04        | 1.74        | 1,77        |
| 11 Kalimantan Timur            | 1.82        | 1.76        | 2,02        |
| 12 Riau                        | 1.61        | 1.68        | 1,97        |
| 13 Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3.14        | 2.55        | 2,72        |
| 14 Kepulauan Riau              | 1.65        | 1.56        | 1,63        |
| 15 Lampung                     | 1.79        | 1.73        | 1,43        |
| 16 Jambi                       | 1.57        | 1.47        | 1,48        |
| 17 Sulawesi Tengah             | 1.25        | 2.31        | 1,61        |
| <b>17 Provinsi/17 Province</b> | <b>2.00</b> | <b>1.91</b> | <b>1,96</b> |

Sumber: Survei VTHS, BPS  
 Source: Hotels Survey, BPS

**Tabel 8.5** Tingkat Penghunian Kamar (TPK) Hotel Berbintang (persen) di 17 Provinsi Menurut Klasifikasi Bintang, Januari-Juni 2010  
*Room Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotels (percent) in 17 Province by Hotel Classification, January-June 2010*

| Klasifikasi Hotel/Hotel Classification | Jan/Jan | Feb/Feb | Mar/Mar |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| A. Bintang 1/1 Star                    | 42,10   | 38,49   | 37,08   |
| B. Bintang 2/2 Star                    | 44,66   | 42,83   | 44,20   |
| C. Bintang 3/3 Star                    | 45,98   | 47,12   | 46,53   |
| D. Bintang 4/4 Star                    | 44,18   | 50,05   | 56,07   |
| E. Bintang 5/5 Star                    | 51,14   | 50,94   | 57,38   |

Lanjutan Tabel 8.4/Continue Table 8.4

| Klasifikasi Hotel/Hotel Classification | Apr/Apr | Mei/May | Jun/Jun |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| A. Bintang 1/1 Star                    | 40,58   | 42,04   | 42,66   |
| B. Bintang 2/2 Star                    | 43,70   | 44,75   | 49,96   |
| C. Bintang 3/3 Star                    | 48,08   | 50,58   | 56,21   |
| D. Bintang 4/4 Star                    | 53,69   | 54,85   | 51,41   |
| E. Bintang 5/5 Star                    | 55,00   | 55,66   | 58,71   |

Sumber: Survei VHTS, BPS  
 Source: Hotel Survey, BPS

**Tabel 8.6** Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Indonesia pada Hotel Berbintang (hari) di 17 Provinsi Menurut Klasifikasi Bintang, Januari-Juni 2010  
*Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotels (day) in 17 Province by Hotel Classification, January-June 2010*

| Klasifikasi Hotel/Hotel Classification | Jan/Jan | Feb/Feb | Mar/Mar |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| A. Bintang 1/1 Star                    | 1,58    | 1,48    | 1,51    |
| B. Bintang 2/2 Star                    | 1,85    | 2,13    | 1,80    |
| C. Bintang 3/3 Star                    | 2,03    | 1,86    | 2,28    |
| D. Bintang 4/4 Star                    | 2,25    | 2,14    | 2,26    |
| E. Bintang 5/5 Star                    | 2,38    | 2,42    | 2,60    |

Lanjutan Tabel 8.6/Continue Table 8.6

| Klasifikasi Hotel/Hotel Classification | Apr/Apr | Mei/May | Jun/Jun |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| A. Bintang 1/1 Star                    | 1,49    | 1,54    | 1,58    |
| B. Bintang 2/2 Star                    | 1,82    | 1,83    | 1,88    |
| C. Bintang 3/3 Star                    | 1,87    | 1,83    | 1,85    |
| D. Bintang 4/4 Star                    | 2,11    | 2,03    | 2,05    |
| E. Bintang 5/5 Star                    | 2,45    | 2,07    | 2,25    |

Sumber: Survei VTHS, BPS  
 Source: Hotels Survey, BPS



Tabel 8.7 Banyaknya Usaha, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Dirinci Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, 2009  
*Table 8.7 Number of Establishments, Rooms, and Beds by Accommodation Classification, 2009*

| Klasifikasi Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodation Classification</i> | Banyaknya/Number of            |                      |                             |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | Usaha<br><i>Establishments</i> | Kamar<br><i>Room</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| <b>BERBINTANG/STAR</b>                                       | <b>1 240</b>                   | <b>118 716</b>       | <b>183 744</b>              |
| Bintang 5/5 Star   | 103                            | 26 112               | 37 629                      |
| Bintang 4/4 Star   | 227                            | 33 694               | 52 907                      |
| Bintang 3/3 Star   | 340                            | 29 558               | 45 076                      |
| Bintang 2/2 Star   | 253                            | 15 383               | 24 954                      |
| Bintang 1/1 Star   | 317                            | 13 969               | 23 178                      |
| <b>AKOMODASI LAINNYA/NON STAR</b>                            | <b>12 692</b>                  | <b>216 101</b>       | <b>335 461</b>              |
| Melati/Jasmine   | 7 767                          | 171 777              | 270 451                     |
| Penginapan remaja/Youth hostel                               | 367                            | 4 715                | 8 240                       |
| Pondok wisata/Home stay                                      | 2 158                          | 15 867               | 21 745                      |
| Jasa akomodasi lainnya/ Other accommodation                  | 2 400                          | 23 742               | 35 025                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>13 932</b>                  | <b>334 817</b>       | <b>519 205</b>              |

Sumber : Statistik Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source : Hotel and Other Accommodation Statistics in Indonesia, BPS*

Tabel 8.8 Rata-rata Pekerja per Usaha dan per Kamar, Serta Rata-rata Tamu per Hari pada Usaha Akomodasi Dirinci Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, 2009  
*Table 8.8 Average Workers per Establishments and per Room, and Average Guests per Day of Accommodation Establishments by Accommodation Classification, 2009*

| Klasifikasi Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodation Classification</i> | Rata-rata Pekerja<br><i>Average Worker</i> |                      | Rata-rata Tamu per Hari<br><i>Average Guests per Day</i> |                         |
|--|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
|  | Usaha<br><i>Establishments</i>             | Kamar<br><i>Room</i> | Indonesia  | Asing<br><i>Foreign</i> |
| <b>BERBINTANG/STAR</b>                                       | <b>114</b>                                 | <b>1,2</b>           | <b>58 949</b>  | <b>25 617</b>           |
| Bintang 5/5 Star   | 377,7                                      | 1,5                  | 7 830  | 10 538                  |
| Bintang 4/4 Star   | 176,9                                      | 1,2                  | 16 438   | 9 217                   |
| Bintang 3/3 Star   | 104,5                                      | 1,2                  | 19 790   | 3 149                   |
| Bintang 2/2 Star   | 61,2                                       | 1,0                  | 7 370  | 1 923                   |
| Bintang 1/1 Star   | 34,3                                       | 0,8                  | 7 521  | 790                     |
| <b>AKOMODASI LAINNYA/NON STAR</b>                            | <b>8,6</b>                                 | <b>0,5</b>           | <b>86 508</b>  | <b>6 040</b>            |
| Melati/Jasmine   | 11,3                                       | 0,5                  | 73 278   | 4 803                   |
| Penginapan remaja/Youth hostel                               | 4,6  | 0,4                  | 1 788  | 18                      |
| Pondok wisata/Home stay                                      | 4,5  | 0,6                  | 4 571  | 1 025                   |
| Jasa akomodasi lainnya<br><i>Other accommodation</i>         | 3,9  | 0,4                  | 6 871  | 194                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>17,9</b>                                | <b>0,7</b>           | <b>145 457</b>   | <b>31 657</b>           |

Sumber : Statistik Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Indonesia, BPS  
*Source : Hotel and Other Accommodation Statistics in Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel 8.9** Jumlah Penumpang Dalam Negeri Menurut Jenis Angkutan (ribu orang), 2008-2010  
**Table** 8.9 *Number of Domestic Passengers by Mode of Transportation (thousand persons), 2008-2010*

| Tahun/ Bulan<br>Year/Month | Angkutan Kereta Api<br>Railways | Angkutan Laut<br>Sea Transport | Angkutan Udara<br>Air Transport |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>2008</b>                | <b>194 076</b>                  | <b>6 158</b>                   | <b>31 912</b>                   |
| Januari/January            | 15 027                          | 502                            | 2 887                           |
| Februari/February          | 14 378                          | 457                            | 2 579                           |
| Maret/March                | 16 071                          | 457                            | 2 832                           |
| April/April                | 15 711                          | 465                            | 2 524                           |
| Mei/May                    | 16 363                          | 467                            | 2 567                           |
| Juni/June                  | 17 010                          | 512                            | 2 592                           |
| Juli/July                  | 17 887                          | 562                            | 2 839                           |
| Agustus/August             | 17 108                          | 515                            | 2 789                           |
| September/September        | 15 879                          | 506                            | 2 077                           |
| Oktober/October            | 17 337                          | 705                            | 2 812                           |
| November/November          | 15 973                          | 504                            | 2 588                           |
| Desember/December          | 15 332                          | 506                            | 2 826                           |
| <b>2009</b>                | <b>207 014</b>                  | <b>5 947</b>                   | <b>35 661</b>                   |
| Januari/January            | 16 847                          | 489                            | 2 720                           |
| Februari/February          | 14 991                          | 441                            | 2 433                           |
| Maret/March                | 17 131                          | 448                            | 2 822                           |
| April/April                | 16 775                          | 437                            | 2 586                           |
| Mei/May                    | 17 823                          | 440                            | 2 902                           |
| Juni/June                  | 18 143                          | 482                            | 3 040                           |
| Juli/July                  | 18 386                          | 542                            | 3 302                           |
| Agustus/August             | 17 527                          | 439                            | 3 038                           |
| September/September        | 17 281                          | 649                            | 2 805                           |
| Oktober/October            | 17 751                          | 665                            | 3 395                           |
| November/November          | 16 778                          | 416                            | 3 211                           |
| Desember/December          | 17 581                          | 499                            | 3 407                           |
| <b>2010</b>                | <b>100 833</b>                  | <b>3 099</b>                   | <b>19 966</b>                   |
| Januari/January            | 17 423                          | 532                            | 3 264                           |
| Februari/February          | 15 207                          | 444                            | 2 958                           |
| Maret/March                | 16 992                          | 505                            | 3 372                           |
| April/April                | 16 832                          | 517                            | 3 321                           |
| Mei/May                    | 17 120                          | 497                            | 3 518                           |
| Juni/June                  | 17 259                          | 604                            | 3 533                           |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 8.10** Jumlah Barang Dalam Negeri yang Diangkut Menurut Jenis Angkutan (ribu ton), 2008-2010  
*Number of Domestic Cargo by Mode of Transportation (thousand tons), 2008-2010*

| Tahun/ Bulan<br>Year/Month | Angkutan Kereta Api<br>Railways |                         | Angkutan Laut<br>Sea Transport |                         | Angkutan Udara<br>Air Transport |                         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            | (000 ton)                       | Perubahan<br>Change (%) | (000 ton)                      | Perubahan<br>Change (%) | (000 ton)                       | Perubahan<br>Change (%) |
| <b>2008</b>                | <b>19 444</b>                   |                         | <b>162 562</b>                 |                         | <b>238.2</b>                    |                         |
| Januari/January            | 1 704                           | 16,00                   | 14 324                         | -5,20                   | 19.8                            | 2,40                    |
| Februari/February          | 1 430                           | -16,08                  | 13 917                         | -2,84                   | 19.2                            | -2,68                   |
| Maret/March                | 1 514                           | 5,87                    | 14 115                         | 1,42                    | 19.6                            | 1,71                    |
| April/April                | 1 567                           | 3,50                    | 14 323                         | 1,47                    | 19.6                            | 0,40                    |
| Mei/May                    | 1 695                           | 8,17                    | 13 776                         | -3,82                   | 19.6                            | -0,40                   |
| Juni/June                  | 1 622                           | -4,31                   | 12 780                         | -7,23                   | 19.7                            | 0,69                    |
| Juli/July                  | 1 692                           | 4,32                    | 14 022                         | 9,71                    | 19.8                            | 0,30                    |
| Agustus/August             | 1 911                           | 12,94                   | 12 878                         | -8,15                   | 21.4                            | 8,32                    |
| September/September        | 1 559                           | -18,42                  | 12 950                         | 0,56                    | 21.1                            | -1,20                   |
| Oktober/October            | 1 633                           | 4,75                    | 12 657                         | -2,27                   | 20.0                            | -5,22                   |
| November/November          | 1 497                           | -8,33                   | 13 598                         | 7,44                    | 18.8                            | -6,40                   |
| Desember/December          | 1 620                           | 8,22                    | 13 222                         | -2,77                   | 19.7                            | 4,94                    |
| <b>2009</b>                | <b>19 925</b>                   |                         | <b>146 922</b>                 |                         | <b>230.5</b>                    |                         |
| Januari/January            | 1 526                           | -5,80                   | 12 331                         | -6,74                   | 19.8                            | 0,40                    |
| Februari/February          | 1 419                           | -7,01                   | 12 390                         | 0,48                    | 17.8                            | -10,14                  |
| Maret/March                | 1 573                           | 10,85                   | 12 863                         | 3,82                    | 19.2                            | 7,91                    |
| April/April                | 1 495                           | -4,96                   | 13 446                         | 4,53                    | 14.7                            | -23,41                  |
| Mei/May                    | 1 542                           | 3,14                    | 13 190                         | -1,90                   | 19.1                            | 30,39                   |
| Juni/June                  | 1 673                           | 8,50                    | 12 779                         | -3,12                   | 20.2                            | 5,78                    |
| Juli/July                  | 1 733                           | 3,59                    | 13 301                         | 4,08                    | 21.1                            | 4,38                    |
| Agustus/August             | 1 814                           | 4,67                    | 15 539                         | 16,83                   | 19.4                            | -8,20                   |
| September/September        | 1 442                           | -20,51                  | 10 746                         | -30,84                  | 18.4                            | -5,12                   |
| Oktober/October            | 1 543                           | 7,00                    | 10 248                         | -4,64                   | 19.9                            | 7,89                    |
| November/November          | 1 505                           | -2,46                   | 10 461                         | 2,08                    | 18.9                            | -4,88                   |
| Desember/December          | 1 660                           | 10,30                   | 9 628                          | -7,97                   | 22.2                            | 17,47                   |
| <b>2010</b>                | <b>9 277</b>                    |                         | <b>53 023</b>                  |                         | <b>130,3</b>                    |                         |
| Januari/January            | 1 489                           | -10,30                  | 8 784                          | -8,77                   | 22.0                            | -0,88                   |
| Februari/February          | 1 340                           | -10,01                  | 7 935                          | -9,67                   | 18.2                            | -17,12                  |
| Maret/March                | 1 466                           | 9,40                    | 8 712                          | 9,79                    | 23.2                            | 27,38                   |
| April/April                | 1 470                           | 0,27                    | 9 215                          | 5,78                    | 22.3                            | -3,96                   |
| Mei/May                    | 1 539                           | 4,69                    | 9 648                          | 4,70                    | 23.4                            | 5,14                    |
| Juni/June                  | 1 973                           | 28,20                   | 8 729                          | -9,53                   | 21.1                            | -9,92                   |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS



# 9

## KEUANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA

*FINANCE AND PRICES*



**Tabel 9.1** Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara Perubahan (APBN-P) 2010 dan APBN 2010 (triliun rupiah)  
*Revised State National Budget 2010 and Budget 2010 (trillion rupiahs)*

| Perincian/Description                                       | APBN State Budget | APBN-P State Budget Revised | Realisasi Semester I Realization Semester I |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| A Pendapatan dan Hibah/Revenues and Grants (1 + 2)          | 949,66            | 992,40                      | 443,68                                      |
| 1 Penerimaan dalam negeri/Domestic revenue (a + b)          | 948,15            | 990,50                      | 443,47                                      |
| a. Penerimaan perpajakan/Tax revenue                        | 742,74            | 743,32                      | 337,58                                      |
| b. Penerimaan negara bukan pajak/Non tax revenue            | 205,41            | 247,18                      | 105,89                                      |
| 2 Hibah/Grants  | 1,51              | 1,90                        | 0,21  |
| B Belanja Negara/State Expenditures (a + b)                 | 1 047,67          | 1 126,14                    | 395,78                                      |
| a. Belanja pemerintah pusat/Central government expenditures | 725,24            | 781,53                      | 234,18                                      |
| b. Transfer ke daerah/Transfer to region                    | 322,42            | 344,61                      | 161,60                                      |
| Surplus atau Defisit Anggaran/Overall Balance (A-B)         | - 98,01           | - 133,74                    | 47,90                                       |
| Pembiayaan/Financing Net (i + ii)                           | 98,01             | 133,74                      | 54,66                                       |
| i Pembiayaan dalam negeri/Domestic financing                | 107,89            | 133,90                      | 65,13                                       |
| ii Pembiayaan luar negeri/Foreign financing                 | - 9,88            | - 0,16                      | - 10,47                                     |

Sumber: Kementerian Keuangan  
Source: Ministry of Finance

Catatan: Perbedaan satu angka di belakang koma dalam angka penjumlahan karena pembulatan  
Note: Difference of one digit on the last figures are caused by rounded off

**Tabel 9.2** Uang Beredar dan Perubahan Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009  
*Money Supply and Its Change of Affecting Factors (billion rupiah), 2007-2009*

| Rincian/Description  | 2007      | 2008      | 2009      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Uang Beredar/Money Supply</b>   |           |           |           |
| a Uang kartal/Currency   | 182 967   | 209 747   | 226 006   |
| b Uang giral/Demand deposits   | 267 089   | 247 040   | 289 818   |
| A. Jumlah uang beredar/Money supply (M1)<br>(a + b)  | 450 056   | 456 787   | 515 824   |
| B. Uang kuasi/Quasi money  | 1 196 119 | 1 435 772 | 1 622 055 |
| Jumlah uang beredar/Money supply (M2)<br>(A + B)   | 1 649 662 | 1 895 839 | 2 141 384 |
| <b>Faktor-faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar<br/>Changes of Factor Affecting Money Supply</b> |           |           |           |
| Aktiva luar negeri bersih/Net foreign assets   | 509 843   | 593 137   | 663 635   |
| Tagihan bersih pada pemerintah pusat<br>Net claims on central government                         | 507 120   | 387 248   | 449 977   |
| Tagihan pada lembaga pemerintah dan BUMN<br>Claims on official on entities and SOE's             | 39 891    | 47 949    | 66 589    |
| Tagihan pada perusahaan swasta dan perorangan<br>Claims on private enterprises and Individuals   | 1 005 739 | 1 314 049 | 1 408 724 |
| Lainnya bersih/Net other items   | - 102 955 | - 98 144  | - 125 445 |

Sumber: Bank Indonesia  
 Source: Bank of Indonesia

**Tabel 9.3** Perkembangan Harga Beberapa Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Pasaran Jakarta (rupiah), 2007-2010  
*Average Prices of Foreign Currencies and Gold In Jakarta Market (rupiahs), 2007-2010*

|                   | <i>Periode/Period</i> | <i>US\$</i>     | <i>Euro</i> | <i>Yen</i> | <i>Emas/Gold</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
| <b>2007</b>       | Juni/June             | 9 104           | 12 233      | 73,5       | 170 000          |
|                   | Juli/July             | 9 088           | 12 351      | 75,5       | 170 000          |
|                   | Agustus/August        | 9 355           | 11 976      | 85,5       | 176 667          |
|                   | September/September   | 9 141           | 12 895      | 79,0       | 180 000          |
|                   | Oktober/October       | 9 102           | 13 132      | 79,0       | 183 333          |
|                   | November/November     | 9 390           | 13 917      | 86,5       | 190 000          |
|                   | Desember/December     | 9 376           | 13 713      | 84,0       | 206 667          |
| <b>2008</b>       | Januari/January       | 9 410           | 13 717      | 88,0       | 210 000          |
|                   | Februari/February     | 9 058           | 13 549      | 84,5       | 220 000          |
|                   | Maret/March           | 9 188           | 14 347      | 92,0       | 240 000          |
|                   | April/April           | 9 222           | 14 332      | 88,0       | 240 000          |
|                   | Mei/May               | 9 318           | 14 654      | 90,0       | 250 000          |
|                   | Juni/June             | 9 252           | 14 402      | 86,0       | 250 000          |
|                   | Juli/July             | 9 139           | 14 438      | 85,0       | 250 000          |
|                   | Agustus/August        | 9 170           | 13 468      | 83,5       | 233 333          |
|                   | September/September   | 9 324           | 13 688      | 88,5       | 233 333          |
|                   | Oktober/October       | 10 780          | 13 708      | 107,0      | 248 333          |
|                   | November/November     | 12 383          | 15 788      | 131,5      | 250 000          |
|                   | Desember/December     | 11 092          | 15 458      | 121,5      | 250 000          |
| <b>2009</b>       | Januari/January       | 11 280          | 14 874      | 126,0      | 260 000          |
|                   | Februari/February     | 11 943          | 15 279      | 123,50     | 295 000          |
|                   | Maret/March           | 11 506          | 15 553      | 116,50     | 295 000          |
|                   | April/April           | 10 800          | 14 356      | 108,50     | 291 667          |
|                   | Mei/May               | 10 324          | 14 382      | 108,00     | 295 000          |
|                   | Juni/June             | 10 242          | 14 318      | 106,50     | 295 000          |
|                   | Juli/July             | 10 076          | 14 268      | 107,00     | 295 000          |
|                   | Agustus/August        | 10 028          | 14 326      | 106,50     | 295 000          |
|                   | September/September   | 9 694           | 14 156      | 108,00     | 295 000          |
|                   | Oktober/October       | 9 562           | 14 166      | 104,00     | 295 000          |
|                   | November/November     | 9 462           | 14 155      | 107,00     | 298 333          |
|                   | Desember/December     | 9 492           | 13 545      | 103,50     | 300 000          |
|                   | <b>2010</b>           | Januari/January | 9 406       | 13 170     | 103,50           |
| Februari/February |                       | 9 318           | 12 596      | 103,00     | 300 000          |
| Maret/March       |                       | 9 124           | 12 262      | 100,50     | 290 000          |
| April/April       |                       | 9 026           | 11 922      | 96,00      | 290 000          |
| Mei/May           |                       | 9 345           | 11 390      | 103,00     | 300 000          |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS

Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan: Harga di minggu ke-4 tiap bulan

Note: The fourth weeks everymonth



Tabel 9.4 Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan Laju Inflasi Nasional Bulanan, 2007-2010  
 Table Consumer Price Index (CPI) and Monthly National Inflation Rate, 2007-2010

| Bulan<br>Month      | 2007       |                      | 2008                |                      | 2009       |                      | 2010       |                      |
|---------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|
|                     | IHK<br>CPI | Inflasi<br>Inflation | IHK<br>CPI          | Inflasi<br>Inflation | IHK<br>CPI | Inflasi<br>Inflation | IHK<br>CPI | Inflasi<br>Inflation |
| Januari/January     | 147,41     | 1,04                 | 158,26              | 1,77                 | 113,78     | -0,07                | 118,01     | 0,84                 |
| Februari/February   | 148,32     | 0,62                 | 159,29              | 0,65                 | 114,02     | 0,21                 | 118,36     | 0,30                 |
| Maret/March         | 148,67     | 0,24                 | 160,81              | 0,95                 | 114,27     | 0,22                 | 118,19     | -0,14                |
| April/April         | 148,43     | -0,16                | 161,73              | 0,57                 | 113,92     | -0,31                | 118,37     | 0,15                 |
| Mei/May             | 148,58     | 0,10                 | 164,01              | 1,41                 | 113,97     | 0,04                 | 118,71     | 0,29                 |
| Juni/June           | 148,92     | 0,23                 | 110,08 <sup>1</sup> | 2,46                 | 114,10     | 0,11                 | 119,86     | 0,97                 |
| Juli/July           | 149,99     | 0,72                 | 111,59              | 1,37                 | 114,61     | 0,45                 | 121,74     | 1,57                 |
| Agustus/August      | 151,11     | 0,75                 | 112,16              | 0,51                 | 115,25     | 0,56                 |            |                      |
| September/September | 152,32     | 0,80                 | 113,25              | 0,97                 | 116,46     | 1,05                 |            |                      |
| Oktober/October     | 153,53     | 0,79                 | 113,76              | 0,45                 | 116,68     | 0,19                 |            |                      |
| November/November   | 153,81     | 0,18                 | 113,90              | 0,12                 | 116,65     | -0,03                |            |                      |
| Desember/December   | 155,50     | 1,10                 | 113,86              | -0,04                | 117,03     | 0,33                 |            |                      |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan: 1) Sebelum Juni 2008 (2002=100)

Mulai Juni 2008 (2007=100)

Note: 1) Before June 2008 (2002=100)

Since June 2008 (2007=100)

Tabel 9.5 Laju Inflasi Nasional Tahun ke Tahun, 2006-2010  
 Table Inflation Rate Year on Year, 2006-2010

| Bulan/Month             | 2006:<br>2005 | 2007:<br>2006 | 2008:<br>2007 | 2009:<br>2008 <sup>1</sup> | 2010:<br>2009 |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Jan-Jan/Jan to Jan      | 17,03         | 6,26          | 7,36          | 9,17                       | 3,72          |
| Feb-Feb/Feb to Feb      | 17,92         | 6,30          | 7,40          | 8,60                       | 3,81          |
| Mrt-Mrt/March to March  | 15,74         | 6,52          | 8,17          | 7,92                       | 3,43          |
| Apr-Apr/Apr to Apr      | 15,40         | 6,29          | 8,96          | 7,31                       | 3,91          |
| Mei-Mei /May to May     | 15,60         | 6,01          | 10,38         | 6,04                       | 4,16          |
| Juni-Juni /June to June | 15,53         | 5,77          | 11,03         | 3,65                       | 5,05          |
| Juli-Juli/July to July  | 15,15         | 6,06          | 11,90         | 2,71                       | 6,22          |
| Agt-Agt/Aug to Aug      | 14,90         | 6,51          | 11,85         | 2,75                       |               |
| Sept-Sept /Sept to Sept | 14,55         | 6,95          | 12,14         | 2,83                       |               |
| Okt-Okt/Oct to Oct      | 6,29          | 6,88          | 11,77         | 2,57                       |               |
| Nov-Nov /Nov to Nov     | 5,27          | 6,71          | 11,68         | 2,41                       |               |
| Des-Des/Dec to Dec      | 6,60          | 6,59          | 11,06         | 2,78                       |               |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS

Source: Official Release, BPS

Tabel 9.6 Laju Inflasi Beberapa Negara, Maret-Juni 2010  
 Table Inflation Rate For Several Countries, March-June 2010

|   | Negara<br>Country    | Month on Month (MoM) |                | Year on Year (YoY) |                |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
|   |                      | Maret<br>March       | April<br>April | Maret<br>March     | April<br>April |
| 1 | Cina/China           | -0,70                | 0,40           | 2,40               | 2,80           |
| 2 | <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>-0,14</b>         | <b>0,15</b>    | <b>3,43</b>        | <b>3,91</b>    |
| 3 | Malaysia             | 0,00                 | 0,00           | 1,30               | 1,50           |
| 4 | Pakistan             | 1,25                 | 1,73           | 12,91              | 13,26          |
| 5 | Filipina/Philippines | 0,20                 | 0,50           | 4,40               | 4,40           |
| 6 | Singapura/Singapore  | 0,10                 | 0,90           | 1,60               | 3,20           |
| 7 | Vietnam/Viet Nam     | 0,14                 | 0,14           | 9,23               | 9,23           |

Lanjutan Tabel 9.6/Continue Table 9.6

|   | Negara<br>Country    | Month on Month (MoM) |              | Year on Year (YoY) |              |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|   |                      | Mei<br>May           | Juni<br>June | Mei<br>May         | Juni<br>June |
| 1 | Cina/China           | -0,10                | -0,60        | 3,10               | 2,90         |
| 2 | <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>0,29</b>          | <b>0,97</b>  | <b>4,16</b>        | <b>5,05</b>  |
| 3 | Malaysia             | 0,30                 | 0,20         | 1,60               | 1,70         |
| 4 | Pakistan             | 0,06                 | 0,65         | 13,07              | 12,69        |
| 5 | Filipina/Philippines | -0,20                | 0,20         | 4,30               | 3,90         |
| 6 | Singapura/Singapore  | 0,60                 | -1,00        | 3,20               | 2,70         |
| 7 | Vietnam/Viet Nam     | 0,27                 | 0,22         | 9,05               | 8,69         |

Sumber: Laporan Bulanan Data Sosial Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Monthly Socio Economic Data Report, BPS

Tabel 9.7 Inflasi Gabungan 66 Kota Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran, Desember 2009-Juli 2010  
 Table Composite Inflation of 66 Cities by Group of Expenditure, December 2009-July 2010

| Kelompok/Groups  | Des/Dec'09  | Jan/Jan | Feb/Feb | Mar/Mar |
|--|-------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Umum/General</b>  | <b>0,33</b> | 0,84    | 0,30    | -0,14   |
| Bahan makanan/Foodstuff  | -0,13       | 1,73    | 0,86    | -0,91   |
| Makanan jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau/Prepared food, Beverages and Tobacco products  | 0,93        | 1,93    | 0,40    | 0,28    |
| Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan bakar/Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel | 0,28        | 0,34    | 0,20    | 0,13    |
| Sandang/Clothing   | 0,95        | -0,20   | -0,47   | 0,01    |
| Kesehatan/Health   | 0,2         | 0,15    | 0,18    | 0,25    |
| Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah raga Education, Recreation, and Sports                    | 0,01        | 0,10    | 0,07    | 0,02    |
| Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan/Transportation and Communication             | 0,35        | 0,16    | 0,11    | 0,07    |

Lanjutan Tabel 9.7/Continue Table 9.7

| Kelompok/Groups  | Apr/Apr | Mei/May | Jun/Jun | Jul/Jul |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Umum/General</b>  | 0,15    | 0,29    | 0,97    | 1,57    |
| Bahan makanan/Foodstuff  | 0,33    | 0,49    | 3,20    | 4,69    |
| Makanan jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau/Prepared food, Beverages and Tobacco products  | 0,24    | 0,34    | 0,41    | 0,65    |
| Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan bakar/Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel | 0,1     | 0,09    | 0,23    | 0,26    |
| Sandang/Clothing   | 0,14    | 1,19    | 0,93    | -0,09   |
| Kesehatan/Health   | 0,17    | 0,11    | 0,06    | 0,27    |
| Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah raga Education, Recreation, and Sports                    | 0,01    | 0,02    | 0,06    | 0,86    |
| Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan/Transportation and Communication             | 0,04    | 0,02    | 0,15    | 1,51    |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

**Tabel 9.8** Harga Konsumen Beberapa Komoditas Pangan Bulanan (rupiah),  
**Table** 9.8 Monthly Consumer Prices of Several Foods Items (rupiahs),  
 Desember 2008-Desember 2009  
 December 2008-December 2009

| Bulan<br>Month        | Beras<br>Rice (kg) | Daging<br>Ayam Ras<br>Broiler<br>Meat (kg) | Daging<br>Sapi/Beef<br>(kg) | Susu Kental Manis<br>Sweet Canned<br>Liquid Milk<br>(395 gram) |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Desember/December '08 | 6 504              | 29 834                                     | 60 348                      | 7 240  |
| <b>2009</b>           |                    |  |                             |  |
| Januari/January       | 6 591              | 30 571                                     | 60 308                      | 7 260  |
| Februari/February     | 6 725              | 31 322                                     | 60 259                      | 7 279  |
| Maret/March           | 6 706              | 30 956                                     | 60 476                      | 7 287  |
| April/April           | 6 643              | 30 334                                     | 60 277                      | 7 271  |
| Mei/May               | 6 641              | 30 698                                     | 60 589                      | 7 272  |
| Juni/June             | 6 640              | 30 779                                     | 60 520                      | 7 268  |
| Juli/July             | 6 640              | 31 775                                     | 60 626                      | 7 256  |
| Agustus/August        | 6 659              | 32 211                                     | 60 850                      | 7 247  |
| September/September   | 6 699              | 32 555                                     | 62 664                      | 7 243  |
| Oktober/October       | 6 705              | 29 768                                     | 61 818                      | 7 242  |
| November/November     | 6 707              | 28 458                                     | 61 484                      | 7 235  |
| Desember/December     | 6 938              | 26 563                                     | 61 582                      | 7 236  |

Lanjutan Tabel 9.8/Continue Tabel 9.8

| Bulan<br>Month        | Minyak<br>Goreng<br>Frying Oil<br>(liter/litre) | Gula Pasir<br>Cane Sugar<br>(kg) | Tepung<br>Terigu<br>Wheat<br>Flour (kg) | Cabe<br>Merah<br>Chillies<br>(kg) | Minyak<br>Tanah<br>Kerosene<br>(liter/litre) |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| Desember/December '08 | 11 598  | 6 560                            | 7 218                                   | 25 576                            | 4 950  |
| <b>2009</b>           |   |                                  |   |                                   |  |
| Januari/January       | 11 615  | 6 714                            | 7 295                                   | 23 791                            | 4 827  |
| Februari/February     | 11 567  | 7 352                            | 7 352                                   | 20 972                            | 4 792  |
| Maret/March           | 11 576  | 7 687                            | 7 437                                   | 18 718                            | 4 721  |
| April/April           | 11 636  | 7 789                            | 7 423                                   | 16 380                            | 4 754  |
| Mei/May               | 11 766  | 8 013                            | 7 380                                   | 15 658                            | 4 793  |
| Juni/June             | 11 646  | 8 163                            | 7 375                                   | 14 808                            | 4 820  |
| Juli/July             | 11 413  | 8 315                            | 7 392                                   | 15 623                            | 4 822  |
| Agustus/August        | 11 423  | 8 796                            | 7 388                                   | 16 728                            | 4 924  |
| September/September   | 11 409  | 9 822                            | 7 406                                   | 26 437                            | 4 969  |
| Oktober/October       | 11 264  | 9 940                            | 7 374                                   | 35 324                            | 4 973  |
| November/November     | 11 147  | 9 916                            | 7 364                                   | 31 474                            | 4 983  |
| Desember/December     | 11 195  | 10 375                           | 7 366                                   | 23 269                            | 5 229  |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

**Tabel** 9.9 Rata-rata Harga Gabah di Tingkat Penggilingan Menurut Kelompok Kualitas (rupiah/kg), 2008-2010  
**Table** 9.9 Average Price of Paddy at Huller Level by Quality Group (rupiahs/kg), 2008-2010

| Tahun, Bulan<br>Year, Month  | GKG             | GKP             | Gabah Kualitas Rendah<br>Bad Quality |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>2008</b>                  |                 |                 |                                      |
| Januari/January              | 2 882,51        | 2 689,57        | 2 282,09                             |
| Februari/February            | 2 833,66        | 2 524,33        | 2 034,39                             |
| Maret/March                  | 2 695,71        | 2 204,91        | 1 920,33                             |
| April/April                  | 2 572,95        | 2 204,88        | 1 980,20                             |
| Mei/May                      | 2 744,54        | 2 480,52        | 2 240,90                             |
| Juni/June                    | 2 851,00        | 2 610,37        | 2 400,87                             |
| Juli/July                    | 2 931,76        | 2 569,46        | 2 372,93                             |
| Agustus/August               | 2 880,82        | 2 567,38        | 2 385,21                             |
| September/September          | 2 887,89        | 2 623,15        | 2 426,19                             |
| Oktober/October              | 2 952,07        | 2 644,77        | 2 366,44                             |
| November/November            | 2 954,23        | 2 637,64        | 2 347,47                             |
| Desember/December            | 3 024,19        | 2 706,32        | 2 331,53                             |
| <b>2009</b>                  |                 |                 |                                      |
| Januari/January              | 3 023,57        | 2 801,47        | 2 311,26                             |
| Februari/February            | 3 219,09        | 2 839,18        | 2 290,11                             |
| Maret/March                  | 3 180,44        | 2 597,68        | 2 305,55                             |
| April/April                  | 2 694,60        | 2 662,39        | 2 363,19                             |
| Mei/May                      | 3 139,06        | 2 732,34        | 2 400,87                             |
| Juni/June                    | 3 016,46        | 2 738,30        | 2 291,60                             |
| Juli/July                    | 3 039,16        | 2 699,57        | 2 428,65                             |
| Agustus/August               | 3 021,82        | 2 711,18        | 2 454,56                             |
| September/September          | 3 041,64        | 2 793,62        | 2 550,83                             |
| Oktober/October              | 3 221,40        | 2 838,41        | 2 626,43                             |
| November/November            | 3 086,00        | 2 861,98        | 2 594,55                             |
| Desember/December            | 3 123,60        | 2 926,32        | 2 670,20                             |
| <b>2010</b>                  |                 |                 |                                      |
| Januari/January              | 3 532,17        | 3 210,46        | 2 814,31                             |
| Februari/February            | 3 776,78        | 3 235,96        | 2 756,03                             |
| Maret/March                  | 3 419,94        | 2 922,26        | 2 556,77                             |
| April/April                  | 3 355,85        | 2 866,98        | 2 463,20                             |
| Mei/May                      | 3 493,68        | 2 888,85        | 2 498,83                             |
| Juni/June                    | 3 688,36        | 3 014,26        | 2 371,74                             |
| Juli/July                    | 3 514,16        | 3 093,75        | 2 634,59                             |
| <b>HPP 2008</b>              | <b>2 800,00</b> | <b>2 240,00</b> |                                      |
| <b>HPP 2009</b>              | <b>3 000,00</b> | <b>2 440,00</b> |                                      |
| <b>HPP 2010<sup>1)</sup></b> | <b>3 300,00</b> | <b>2 685,00</b> |                                      |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

Catatan/Note: GKG = Gabah Kering Giling/Dried Unhusked Rice  
 GKP = Gabah Kering Panen/Dried Harvested Rice  
 HPP = Harga Pembelian Pemerintah/Guideline Purchasing Price

<sup>1)</sup> Angka Revisi/Revised Figures

Tabel 9.10 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bulanan (2005=100), Oktober 2009-Juni 2010  
 Table Monthly Wholesale Price Indices (2005=100), October 2009-June 2010

| Subsektor/Subsector  | Okt/Oct       | Nov/Nov       | Des/<br>Dec'09 | Jan/<br>Jan'10 | Feb/Feb       |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Pertanian/Agriculture  | 217,92        | 219,32        | 219,92         | 222,44         | 223,86        |
| Pertambangan & Penggalian<br>Mining & Quarrying                                | 208,50        | 208,29        | 209,35         | 209,83         | 210,39        |
| Industri/Industry  | 166,53        | 166,99        | 167,58         | 169,19         | 169,85        |
| Impor/Imports  | 157,66        | 158,88        | 158,04         | 159,55         | 157,9         |
| Ekspor/Exports   | 131,16        | 133,8         | 135,49         | 135,49         | 134,87        |
| <b>Umum/General</b>  | <b>164,22</b> | <b>165,42</b> | <b>167,35</b>  | <b>167,35</b>  | <b>167,41</b> |
| <b>Umum tanpa impor &amp; ekspor<br/>General exclude imports &amp; exports</b> | <b>178,62</b> | <b>179,27</b> | <b>181,65</b>  | <b>181,65</b>  | <b>182,47</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel 9.10/Continue Table 9.10

| Subsektor/Subsector  | Mar/Mar       | Apr/Apr       | Mei/May       | Jun/Jun       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Pertanian/Agriculture  | 224,43        | 224,58        | 225,02        | 229,48        |
| Pertambangan & Penggalian<br>Mining & Quarrying                                | 210,6         | 211,07        | 211,57        | 212,29        |
| Industri/Industry  | 170,21        | 170,36        | 170,81        | 171,23        |
| Impor/Imports  | 158,39        | 161,10        | 161,41        | 159,48        |
| Ekspor/Exports   | 135,07        | 137,54        | 139,21        | 138,72        |
| <b>Umum/General</b>  | <b>167,78</b> | <b>168,91</b> | <b>169,61</b> | <b>169,95</b> |
| <b>Umum tanpa impor &amp; ekspor<br/>General exclude imports &amp; exports</b> | <b>182,87</b> | <b>183,03</b> | <b>183,48</b> | <b>184,78</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Tabel 9.11 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Konstruksi (2005=100),  
 Desember 2009-Juli 2010  
 Wholesale Price Indices Construction (2005=100), December 2009-july  
 2010

| Subsektor/Subsector  | Des/Dec'09    | Jan/Jan'10    | Feb/Feb       | Mar/Mar       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal/ <i>Residential and non residential buildings</i>                               | 183,18        | 183,94        | 184,00        | 184,37        |
| Bangunan pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian/ <i>Public works in agriculture</i>  | 198,77        | 199,60        | 199,70        | 200,15        |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan/ <i>Public works on roads, bridges, and ports</i>                            | 196,30        | 196,86        | 197,06        | 197,37        |
| Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan Komunikasi/ <i>Construction of electricity, gas, water and communication</i> | 178,94        | 179,75        | 179,87        | 180,24        |
| Bangunan lainnya/ <i>Other buildings</i>   | 188,98        | 189,83        | 189,91        | 190,30        |
| <b>Umum bahan bangunan konstruksi</b><br><i>General construction materials</i>   | <b>188,53</b> | <b>189,24</b> | <b>189,35</b> | <b>189,71</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel 9.11/*Continue Table 9.11*

| Subsektor/Subsector  | Apr/Apr       | Mei/May       | Jun/Jun       | Jul/Jul       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal/ <i>Residential and non residential buildings</i>                               | 185,26        | 185,80        | 185,62        | 185,44        |
| Bangunan pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian/ <i>Public works in agriculture</i>  | 200,93        | 201,36        | 201,28        | 201,17        |
| Pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan/ <i>Public works on roads, bridges, and ports</i>                            | 198,33        | 198,79        | 198,92        | 198,62        |
| Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan Komunikasi/ <i>Construction of electricity, gas, water and communication</i> | 180,97        | 181,55        | 181,58        | 181,55        |
| Bangunan lainnya/ <i>Other buildings</i>   | 191,08        | 191,60        | 191,62        | 191,48        |
| <b>Umum bahan bangunan konstruksi</b><br><i>General construction materials</i>   | <b>190,60</b> | <b>191,10</b> | <b>191,04</b> | <b>190,84</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
 Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Tabel 9.12 Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan Menurut Sektor (2007=100),  
 Table April-Juli 2010  
 Monthly Farmer Terms of Trade by Sector (2007=100), April-July 2010

| Sektor, Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok<br><i>Sector, Group and Sub Group</i>                          | April<br><i>April</i> | Mei<br><i>May</i> | Juni<br><i>June</i> | Juli<br><i>July</i> |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>1 Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops</b>   |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price indices received by farmers</i>                 | 121,13                | 121,16            | 122,71              | 124,76              |
| - Padi/Paddy   | 117,87                | 117,48            | 118,96              | 121,35              |
| - Palawija/Secondary crops   | 128,24                | 129,01            | 130,29              | 131,77              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price indices paid by farmers</i>                      | 125,17                | 125,30            | 126,16              | 128,32              |
| - Index konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption index</i>                              | 125,99                | 126,07            | 127,02              | 129,57              |
| - Indeks biaya produksi & penambahan barang modal/Cost of production and capital formation index | 121,92                | 122,30            | 122,73              | 123,33              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani/Farmer term of trade   | 96,77                 | 96,69             | 97,27               | 97,23               |
| <b>2 Hortikultura/Horticulture</b>   |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price indices received by farmers</i>                 | 131,97                | 32,68             | 134,03              | 141,33              |
| - Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 132,75                | 133,21            | 135,23              | 149,92              |
| - Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 131,89                | 132,71            | 133,69              | 135,93              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price indices paid by farmers</i>                      | 124,33                | 124,51            | 125,28              | 127,35              |
| - Index konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption index</i>                              | 125,37                | 125,46            | 126,37              | 128,83              |
| - Indeks biaya produksi & penambahan barang modal/Cost of production and capital formation index | 119,73                | 120,22            | 120,46              | 120,84              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani/Farmer term of trade   | 106,14                | 106,57            | 106,99              | 110,97              |
| <b>3 Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat/Smallholdings Crops</b>   |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price indices received by farmers</i>                 | 129,06                | 129,36            | 129,59              | 130,02              |
| - Tanaman perkebunan rakyat<br><i>Comercial crops index</i>                                      | 129,06                | 129,36            | 129,59              | 130,02              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price indices paid by farmers</i>                      | 123,51                | 123,74            | 124,34              | 126,20              |
| - Index konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption index</i>                              | 125,09                | 125,30            | 126,00              | 128,33              |
| - Indeks biaya produksi & penambahan barang modal/Cost of production and capital formation index | 118,46                | 118,72            | 118,98              | 119,19              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani/Farmer term of trade   | <b>104,49</b>         | <b>104,54</b>     | <b>104,22</b>       | <b>103,03</b>       |



Lanjutan Tabel 9.12/Continue Table 9.12

| Sektor, Kelompok dan Sub Kelompok<br><i>Sector, Group and Sub Group</i>                                  | April<br><i>April</i> | Mei<br><i>May</i> | Juni<br><i>June</i> | Juli<br><i>July</i> |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>4 Peternakan/Livestock</b>  |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price indices received by farmers</i>                         | 128,17                | 128,05            | 128,04              | 129,24              |
| - Ternak besar/ <i>Cattle milch</i>  | 124,87                | 124,27            | 123,61              | 123,54              |
| - Ternak kecil/ <i>Small livestock</i>   | 137,6                 | 137,15            | 136,61              | 137,17              |
| - Unggas/ <i>Poultry</i>   | 128,83                | 129,48            | 130,22              | 132,92              |
| - Hasil ternak/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 133,29                | 133,35            | 133,99              | 135,79              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price indices paid by farmers</i>                              | 122,63                | 122,72            | 123,30              | 124,93              |
| - Index konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption index</i>                                      | 124,62                | 124,78            | 125,64              | 128,04              |
| - Indeks biaya produksi & penambahan barang modal/ <i>Cost of production and capital formation index</i> | 118,85                | 118,80            | 118,81              | 118,96              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani/ <i>Farmer term of trade</i>   | 104,52                | 104,34            | 103,84              | 103,45              |
| <b>5 Perikanan/Fisheries</b>   |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price indices received by farmers</i>                         | 128,17                | 128,27            | 128,66              | 129,80              |
| - Penangkapan/ <i>Fishery</i>  | 130,18                | 130,52            | 130,83              | 131,69              |
| - Budidaya/ <i>Water pond culture</i>  | 117,79                | 117,45            | 117,86              | 119,36              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price indices paid by farmers</i>                              | 121,49                | 121,63            | 122,17              | 123,59              |
| - Index konsumsi rumah tangga<br><i>Household consumption index</i>                                      | 125,75                | 125,88            | 126,69              | 128,87              |
| - Indeks biaya produksi & penambahan barang modal/ <i>Cost of production and capital formation index</i> | 114,48                | 114,62            | 114,72              | 114,91              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani/ <i>Farmer term of trade</i>   | 105,5                 | 105,46            | 105,31              | 105,03              |
| <b>Nasional/National</b>   |                       |                   |                     |                     |
| a. Indeks harga yang diterima petani<br><i>Price Indices received by farmers</i>                         | 125,56                | 125,73            | 126,76              | 129,24              |
| b. Indeks harga yang dibayar petani<br><i>Price Indices paid by farmers</i>                              | 124,13                | 124,28            | 125,02              | 126,99              |
| c. Nilai tukar petani<br><i>Farmer term of trade</i>   | 101,15                | 101,16            | 101,39              | 101,77              |

Sumber: Indikator Perekonomian, BPS  
Source: Economic Activity Indicators, BPS

Tabel 9.13 Nilai Tukar Petani Nasional Bulanan di 32 Provinsi (2007=100),  
 April-Juli 2010  
 Monthly Farmers Terms of Trade in 32 Provinces, (2007=100),  
 April-July 2010

| Provinsi/Province    | Apr/Apr       | Mei/May       | Juni/Juni     | Juli/July     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aceh                 | 104,14        | 103,51        | 103,00        | 104,23        |
| Sumatera Utara       | 102,78        | 102,67        | 102,20        | 101,20        |
| Sumatera Barat       | 106,22        | 105,30        | 104,90        | 105,52        |
| Riau                 | 104,02        | 103,72        | 103,76        | 103,55        |
| Kep. Riau            | 99,11         | 98,50         | 98,90         | 99,84         |
| Jambi                | 96,12         | 96,79         | 96,09         | 96,80         |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 104,03        | 103,55        | 104,27        | 104,04        |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 94,86         | 95,42         | 95,31         | 96,02         |
| Bengkulu             | 104,95        | 105,22        | 104,34        | 105,03        |
| Lampung              | 112,75        | 113,70        | 115,45        | 115,21        |
| Jawa Barat           | 97,55         | 97,19         | 97,99         | 99,68         |
| Banten               | 100,35        | 100,84        | 101,18        | 103,19        |
| Jawa Tengah          | 100,25        | 100,55        | 101,09        | 102,29        |
| DI Yogyakarta        | 111,98        | 112,57        | 112,60        | 113,16        |
| Jawa Timur           | 98,60         | 98,58         | 98,65         | 98,57         |
| Bali                 | 103,70        | 104,83        | 103,49        | 103,86        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 96,67         | 95,80         | 94,14         | 93,52         |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 101,39        | 101,73        | 101,93        | 101,98        |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 101,49        | 100,58        | 100,73        | 100,81        |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 101,75        | 102,40        | 104,07        | 103,67        |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 105,91        | 105,91        | 106,44        | 106,09        |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 100,38        | 100,24        | 99,69         | 99,08         |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 100,82        | 101,43        | 101,47        | 101,11        |
| Gorontalo            | 100,50        | 100,72        | 101,27        | 101,22        |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 97,09         | 97,38         | 97,36         | 96,73         |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 100,85        | 100,78        | 100,87        | 101,33        |
| Sulawesi Barat       | 105,68        | 105,85        | 106,30        | 105,37        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 109,36        | 108,86        | 108,61        | 108,27        |
| Maluku               | 103,87        | 103,82        | 103,51        | 102,64        |
| Maluku Utara         | 97,63         | 98,52         | 98,60         | 98,04         |
| Papua                | 102,36        | 102,47        | 102,62        | 103,01        |
| Papua Barat          | 104,01        | 103,80        | 104,15        | 103,71        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>     | <b>101,15</b> | <b>101,16</b> | <b>101,39</b> | <b>101,77</b> |

Sumber: Indikator Ekonomi, BPS  
 Source: Economic Indicators, BPS

**Tabel 9.14** Indeks Tendensi Bisnis Menurut Sektor, Triwulan II/2009-Triwulan II/2010  
**Table** 9.14 *Business Tendency Indices by Sector, Quarter II/2009-Quarter II/2010*

| Sektor/Sector  | II/2009       | III/2009      | IV/2009       | I/2010        | II/2010       |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Pertanian/Agriculture  | 111,22        | 119,38        | 98,99         | 106,20        | 105,43        |
| Pertambangan & Penggalian<br>Mining & Quarrying                    | 112,54        | 103,54        | 103,69        | 102,82        | 103,30        |
| Industri/Industry  | 102,48        | 108,13        | 105,53        | 101,29        | 102,30        |
| Listrik, Gas & Air<br>Electricity, Gas & Water Supply              | 114,92        | 117,72        | 107,68        | 102,81        | 105,47        |
| Konstruksi/Construction  | 113,65        | 109,64        | 109,72        | 93,19         | 103,66        |
| Perdagangan, Hotel, Restoran<br>Trade, Hotel & Restaurant          | 113,13        | 112,71        | 110,69        | 103,80        | 104,11        |
| Transportasi dan Telekomunikasi<br>Transport and Telecommunication | 115,66        | 121,24        | 111,32        | 98,93         | 105,43        |
| Lembaga Keuangan<br>Financial Institutions                         | 112,57        | 119,67        | 110,05        | 112,07        | 106,23        |
| Jasa/Services  | 114,99        | 108,47        | 107,30        | 105,30        | 106,66        |
| <b>Indeks Tendensi Bisnis<br/>Business Tendency Indices</b>        | <b>110,43</b> | <b>112,86</b> | <b>108,45</b> | <b>103,41</b> | <b>104,23</b> |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS

Catatan: ITB berkisar antara 0 sampai dengan 200

ITB > 100, menunjukkan kondisi ekonomi konsumen pada triwulan berjalan, lebih baik dibanding triwulan sebelumnya

Note: BTI valued between 0 to 200

BTI > 100, shows that consumer economic condition in corresponding quarter is better than in the past quarter

**Tabel 9.15** Indeks Tendensi Konsumen Menurut Variabel Pembentuknya, Triwulan II/2009-Triwulan II/2010  
**Table** 9.15 *Consumer Tendency Indices by Main Variables, Quarter II/2009-Quarter II/2010*

| Variabel Pembentuk/Main Variables   | II/2009       | III/2009      | IV/2009       | I/2010        | II/2010       |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Pendapatan rumah tangga<br>Household income   | 109,49        | 113,80        | 104,97        | 102,93        | 112,10        |
| Kaitan inflasi dengan konsumsi makanan sehari-hari/<br>Influence of inflation to daily food consumption   | 106,18        | 102,91        | 100,86        | 105,15        | 98,20         |
| Tingkat konsumsi beberapa komoditi makanan (daging, ikan, susu, buah-buahan) dan bukan makanan (pakaian, perumahan, pendidikan, transportasi, kesehatan dan rekreasi)<br>Consumption rate of food commodities (meat, fish, milk, fruits) and non food commodities (clothes, housing, transportation, health, recreation), | 104,30        | 106,94        | 107,52        | 100,39        | 105,57        |
| <b>Indeks Tendensi Konsumen<br/>Consumer Tendency Indices</b>   | <b>106,42</b> | <b>107,79</b> | <b>104,76</b> | <b>102,58</b> | <b>105,32</b> |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: Official Release, BPS



# 10

## **PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL**

*NATIONAL AND REGIONAL INCOME*



Tabel 10.1 Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010*

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>   | 2009**         |                | 2010***        |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | Trw/Q III      | Trw/Q IV       | Trw/Q I        | Trw/Q II       |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan/ <i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 238,8          | 198,6          | 239,3          | 249,3          |
| 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 155,0          | 163,3          | 165,4          | 173,3          |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>   | 380,1          | 382,4          | 381,4          | 391,6          |
| 4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                                | 11,9           | 12,0           | 11,8           | 12,4           |
| 5 Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>  | 144,1          | 148,6          | 150,2          | 160,1          |
| 6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                                  | 192,1          | 202,1          | 208,0          | 215,6          |
| 7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transportation and Communication</i>                               | 90,6           | 91,9           | 93,4           | 97,8           |
| 8 Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>            | 102,1          | 103,6          | 107,5          | 110,2          |
| 9 Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 145,1          | 148,3          | 139,2          | 162,1          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>   | <b>1 459,8</b> | <b>1 450,8</b> | <b>1 496,2</b> | <b>1 572,4</b> |
| <b>PDB Tanpa Migas/<i>GDP without Oil</i></b>  | <b>1 336,4</b> | <b>1 324,3</b> | <b>1 374,6</b> | <b>1 445,7</b> |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
*Source: Official Release, BPS*

Catatan: \*\*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 \*\*\*) Angka sangat-sangat sementara

Note: \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*  
 \*\*\*) *Very very preliminary figures*

Tabel 10.2 Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010*

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>   | 2009**       |              | 2010***      |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Trw/Q III    | Trw/Q IV     | Trw/Q I      | Trw/Q II     |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan & Perikanan<br><i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 81,9         | 64,4         | 76,1         | 78,6         |
| 2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 46,3         | 45,9         | 44,9         | 45,9         |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>   | 144,8        | 145,2        | 143,9        | 146,8        |
| 4 Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                                  | 4,4          | 4,4          | 4,3          | 4,5          |
| 5 Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>  | 35,8         | 36,7         | 35,8         | 36,6         |
| 6 Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                                    | 94,3         | 95,8         | 95,9         | 98,8         |
| 7 Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                   | 49,4         | 49,9         | 50,7         | 53,2         |
| 8 Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Real Estate and Business Services</i>            | 52,5         | 53,0         | 54,2         | 55,0         |
| 9 Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 51,6         | 52,2         | 52,3         | 54,3         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>   | <b>561,0</b> | <b>547,5</b> | <b>558,1</b> | <b>573,7</b> |
| <b>PDB Tanpa Migas/<i>GDP without Oil</i></b>  | <b>525,2</b> | <b>512,0</b> | <b>523,3</b> | <b>538,4</b> |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
*Source: Official Release, BPS*

Catatan: \*\*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 \*\*\*) Angka sangat-sangat sementara

Note: \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*  
 \*\*\*) *Very very preliminary figures*

Tabel 10.3 Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Price by Type of Expenditure (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010*

| Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>   | 2009**    |          | 2010*** |          |
|---|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|   | Trw/Q III | Trw/Q IV | Trw/Q I | Trw/Q II |
| 1 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>                 | 833,1     | 849,9    | 865,6   | 891,1    |
| 2 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        | 129,6     | 174,5    | 99,6    | 134,7    |
| 3 Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>     | 454,2     | 464,8    | 468,1   | 496,8    |
| 4 A. Perubahan Stok/ <i>Change in Inventories</i>   | 8,3       | -13,2    | 7,9     | 10,9     |
| B. Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>       | 15,7      | -82,2    | 22,5    | 20,4     |
| 5 Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>                   | 341,9     | 381,0    | 362,2   | 374,0    |
| 6 Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 322,9     | 324,0    | 329,7   | 355,5    |
| 7 PDB/ <b>GDP</b>   | 1 459,8   | 1 450,8  | 1 496,2 | 1 572,4  |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
*Source: Official Release, BPS*

Catatan: \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 \*\*\*) Angka sangat-sangat sementara  
<sup>1)</sup> Sisa

Note: \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*  
 \*\*\*) *Very very preliminary figures*  
<sup>1)</sup> *Residual*

Tabel 10.4 Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulanan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Pengeluaran (triliun rupiah), 2009-2010  
*Quarterly Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (trillion rupiahs), 2009-2010*

| Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>   | 2009**    |          | 2010*** |          |
|---|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|   | Trw/Q III | Trw/Q IV | Trw/Q I | Trw/Q II |
| 1 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>                 | 314,5     | 317,5    | 320,3   | 324,2    |
| 2 Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        | 47,2      | 62,9     | 35,0    | 43,2     |
| 3 Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>  | 131,3     | 133,8    | 130,7   | 133,7    |
| 4 A. Perubahan Stok/ <i>Change in Inventories</i>   | 3,1       | -3,5     | 3,7     | 4,4      |
| B. Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>       | 8,0       | -26,1    | 10,8    | 13,6     |
| 5 Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>                   | 243,1     | 258,7    | 248,8   | 255,5    |
| 6 Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 186,2     | 195,8    | 191,2   | 200,9    |
| 7 PDB/ <b>GDP</b>   | 561,0     | 547,5    | 558,1   | 573,7    |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
*Source: Official Release, BPS*

Catatan: \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
 \*\*\*) Angka sangat-sangat sementara

Note: \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*  
 \*\*\*) *Very very preliminary figures*



**Tabel** 10.5 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009  
**Table** 10.5 *Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007               | 2008 *)            | 2009 **)           |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>3 950 893,2</b> | <b>4 951 356,7</b> | <b>5 613 441,7</b> |
| Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan<br><i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 541 931,5          | 716 065,3          | 858 252,0          |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 440 609,6          | 540 605,3          | 591 531,7          |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>  | 1 068 653,9        | 1 380 713,1        | 1 480 905,4        |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                                 | 34 723,8           | 40 846,1           | 46 823,1           |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 304 996,8          | 419 642,4          | 554 982,2          |
| Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                                   | 592 304,1          | 691 494,7          | 750 605,0          |
| Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                  | 264 263,3          | 312 190,2          | 352 407,2          |
| Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Real Estate &amp; Business Services</i>         | 305 213,5          | 368 129,7          | 404 116,4          |
| Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>  | 398 196,7          | 481 669,9          | 573 818,7          |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: *National Income of Indonesia, BPS*

**Tabel** 10.6 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Harga Dasar Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009  
**Table** 10.6 *Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industrial Origin</i>  | 2007               | 2008 *)            | 2009 **)           |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>1 964 327,3</b> | <b>2 082 315,9</b> | <b>2 176 975,5</b> |
| Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Perikanan<br><i>Agricultural, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 271 509,3          | 284 620,7          | 296 369,3          |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 171 278,4          | 172 442,7          | 179 974,9          |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>  | 538 084,6          | 557 764,4          | 569 550,8          |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>                                 | 13 517,0           | 14 993,6           | 17 059,8           |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 121 808,9          | 130 951,6          | 140 184,2          |
| Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>                                   | 340 437,1          | 363 813,5          | 367 958,8          |
| Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                  | 142 326,7          | 165 905,5          | 191 674,0          |
| Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Real Estate &amp; Business Services</i>         | 183 659,3          | 198 799,6          | 208 832,2          |
| Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>  | 181 706,0          | 193 024,3          | 205 371,5          |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: *National Income of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 \*\*) Angka sangat sementara

Note: \*) *Preliminary figures*  
 \*\*) *Very preliminary figures*

**Tabel 10.7** Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009  
*Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>  | 2007         | 2008 *)      | 2009 **)     |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| PDB Menurut Pengeluaran/ <i>GDP By Expenditure</i>   | 3 950 893,20 | 4 951 356,71 | 5 613 441,74 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>                                | 2 510 503,80 | 2 999 956,90 | 3 290 843,30 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>                         | 329 760,10   | 416 866,67   | 539 758,53   |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>                    | 985 627,10   | 1 370 634,49 | 1 743 728,28 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Change in Inventories</i>  | - 1 053,30   | 5 822,30     | - 5 492,31   |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>                         | - 33 646,99  | 105 859,34   | - 112 423,68 |
| Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>   | 1 162 973,80 | 1 475 119,10 | 1 354 220,92 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang-barang dan Jasa-jasa<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>                  | 1 003 271,31 | 1 422 902,09 | 1 197 193,30 |
| Pendapatan Neto Terhadap Luar Negeri atas Faktor Produksi/ <i>Net Factor Income from The Rest of World</i> | - 162 484,69 | - 175 865,18 | - 196 219,55 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto/ <i>Gross National Product</i>   | 3 788 408,52 | 4 775 491,53 | 5 417 222,20 |
| Dikurangi: Pajak Tidak Langsung Neto<br><i>Less: Net Indirect Taxes</i>                                    | 112 188,83   | 69 645,91    | 166 038,42   |
| Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ <i>Less: Consumption of Fixed Capital</i>   | 197 544,66   | 247 567,84   | 280 672,09   |
| Pendapatan Nasional/ <i>National Income</i>  | 3 478 675,03 | 4 458 277,78 | 4 970 511,69 |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
<sup>1)</sup> Sisa

Note: \*) Preliminary figures  
 \*\*) Very preliminary figures  
<sup>1)</sup> Residual

Tabel 10.8 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000, Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2007-2009  
*Gross Domestic Product At 2000 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2007-2009*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>  | 2007         | 2008 *)      | 2009 **)     |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| PDB Menurut Pengeluaran/ <i>GDP By Expenditure</i>   | 1 964 327,30 | 2 082 315,90 | 2 176 975,50 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>                                  | 1 130 847,10 | 1 191 190,80 | 1 249 011,20 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>                         | 153 309,63   | 169 297,18   | 195 907,70   |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>                    | 441 361,53   | 493 716,47   | 510 118,07   |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Change in Inventories</i>  | - 243,06     | 2 170,44     | - 474,33     |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1)</sup> / <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i> <sup>1)</sup>                         | 54 186,84    | 27 005,47    | - 1 124,17   |
| Ekspor Barang-Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>   | 942 431,43   | 1 032 277,76 | 932 123,56   |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang-barang dan Jasa-jasa/<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>                 | 757 566,17   | 833 342,23   | 708 586,56   |
| Pendapatan Neto Terhadap Luar Negeri atas Faktor Produksi/ <i>Net Factor Income from The Rest of World</i> | - 120 563,65 | - 96 595,51  | - 109 819,28 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto/ <i>Gross National Product</i>   | 1 843 763,65 | 1 985 720,37 | 2 067 156,19 |
| Dikurangi: Pajak Tidak Langsung Neto<br><i>Less: Net Indirect Taxes</i>                                    | 56 398,02    | 31 409,16    | 64 781,96    |
| Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ <i>Less: Consumption of Fixed Capital</i>   | 98 216,36    | 104 115,79   | 108 848,77   |
| Pendapatan Nasional/ <i>National Income</i>  | 1 689 149,27 | 1 850 195,42 | 1 893 525,46 |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS  
*Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS*

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 \*\*) Angka sangat sementara  
<sup>1)</sup> Sisa

Note: \*) Preliminary figures  
 \*\*) Very preliminary figures  
<sup>1)</sup> Residual

Tabel 10.9 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), Triwulan II/2010  
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product By Industrial Origin (percent), Quarterly II/2010*

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Industrial Origin</i>  | Triw II/2010<br>Terhadap<br>Triw I/2010<br>Qtr I/2010<br>Over Qtr<br>I/2010 | Triw<br>II/2010 Ter-<br>hadap Triw<br>II/2009<br>Qtr II/2010<br>Over Qtr<br>II/2009 | Sumber<br>Pertumbuhan<br>Triw II/2010<br>(y-on-y)<br>Source of<br>Growth Qtr<br>II/2010<br>(y-on-y) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry &amp; Fishery</i> | 3,4   | 3,1   | 0,4   |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and<br/>Quarrying</i>  | 2,3   | 3,8   | 0,3   |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i>  | 2,0   | 4,3   | 1,1   |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas and<br/>Water Supply</i>                               | 4,8   | 4,8   | 0,1   |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 2,3   | 7,2   | 0,5   |
| Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Trade, Hotel<br/>and Restaurant</i>                                 | 3,0   | 9,6   | 1,6   |
| Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transport and<br/>Communication</i>                                     | 5,0   | 12,9  | 1,1   |
| Keuangan, Real Estat & Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Finance, Real Estate &amp; Business Services</i>           | 1,3   | 6,1   | 0,6   |
| Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>  | 3,7   | 5,3   | 0,5   |
| <b>PDB/GDP</b>  | <b>2,8</b>  | <b>6,2</b>  | <b>6,2</b>  |
| <b>PDB TANPA MIGAS/GDP WITHOUT OIL &amp; GAS</b>  | <b>2,9</b>  | <b>6,6</b>  | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber: Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
*Source: Official Release, BPS*

Tabel 10.10 Laju Pertumbuhan Komponen-Komponen Produk Domestik Bruto Penggunaan (persen), Triwulan II/2010  
 Table 10.10 Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure (percent), Quarterly II/2010

| Jenis Penggunaan<br>Type of Expenditure  | Triw II/2010<br>Terhadap Triw<br>I/2010<br>Qtr II/2010 Over<br>Qtr I/2010 | Triw II/2010<br>Terhadap Triw<br>II/2009<br>Qtr II/2010<br>Over Qtr<br>II/2009 | Sumber<br>Pertumbuhan<br>Triw II/2010<br>(y-on-y)<br>Source of<br>Growth Qtr<br>II/2010(y-on-y) |
|--|---|--|---|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Private Consumption Expenditure             | 1,2   | 5,0  | 2,9   |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption Expenditure            | 23,5  | -9,0   | -0,8  |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap<br>Bruto(PMTB)/Gross Domestic Fixed<br>Capital Formation | 2,3   | 8,0  | 1,8   |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Export of<br>Goods and Service                            | 2,7   | 14,6   | 6,0   |
| Dikurangi Impor Barang dan Jasa<br>Minus: Imports of Goods and Service           | 5,1   | 17,7   | 5,6   |
| <b>PDB/GDP</b>   | <b>2,8</b>  | <b>6,2</b>   | <b>6,2</b>  |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia dan Berita Resmi Statistik, BPS  
 Source: National Income of Indonesia and Official Release, BPS

**Tabel** 10.11 **Produk Domestik Bruto, Pertumbuhan Ekonomi, dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita, 1990-2009**  
*Gross Domestic Product, Growth of Gross Domestic Product, and per Capita Gross Domestic Product, 1990-2009*

| Tahun<br>Year | PDB (Milliar Rp)/GDP(billion Rp) |                              | Pertumbuhan<br>Ekonomi<br>Growth Economy | PDB Perkapita(Rp)<br>Per Capita GDP<br>(Rp) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
|               | H. Berlaku<br>Current Price      | H. Konstan<br>Constant Price |  |   |
| 1990          | 195 597,22                       | 115 217,28                   | 7,24                                     | 1 097 812,00                                |
| 1991          | 227 450,18                       | 123 225,18                   | 6,95                                     | 1 253 970,00                                |
| 1992          | 259 884,52                       | 131 184,84                   | 6,46                                     | 1 408 656,00                                |
| 1993          | 329 775,80                       | 329 775,80                   | 6,50                                     | 1 757 970,00                                |
| 1994          | 382 219,90                       | 354 640,90                   | 7,54                                     | 2 004 550,00                                |
| 1995          | 454 514,20                       | 383 792,60                   | 8,22                                     | 2 345 818,70                                |
| 1996          | 532 567,50                       | 413 797,70                   | 7,82                                     | 2 732 421,10                                |
| 1997          | 627 695,90                       | 433 245,60                   | 4,70                                     | 3 173 239,80                                |
| 1998          | 955 753,90                       | 376 375,10                   | -13,13                                   | 4 760 842,90                                |
| 1999          | 1 099 731,80                     | 379 353,20                   | 0,79                                     | 5 421 910,90                                |
| 2000          | 1 389 769,90                     | 1 389 769,90                 | 4,92                                     | 6 145 065,40                                |
| 2001          | 1 646 322,00                     | 1 440 405,70                 | 3,64                                     | 8 080 533,30                                |
| 2002          | 1 821 833,40                     | 1 505 216,40                 | 4,50                                     | 8 645 085,80                                |
| 2003          | 2 013 674,60                     | 1 577 171,30                 | 4,78                                     | 9 429 500,80                                |
| 2004          | 2 295 826,20                     | 1 656 516,80                 | 5,03                                     | 10 610 080,50                               |
| 2005          | 2 774 281,10                     | 1 750 815,20                 | 5,69                                     | 12 704 838,90                               |
| 2006          | 3 339 216,80                     | 1 847 126,70                 | 5,50                                     | 15 033 443,60                               |
| 2007          | 3 950 893,20                     | 1 964 327,30                 | 6,35                                     | 17 509 564,71                               |
| 2008*         | 4 951 356,70                     | 2 082 315,90                 | 6,01                                     | 21 666 747,80                               |
| 2009**        | 5 613 441,70                     | 2 176 975,50                 | 4,55                                     | 24 261 805,21                               |

Sumber: Pendapatan Nasional Indonesia, BPS  
 Source: National Income of Indonesia, BPS

Catatan: \*) Angka sementara  
 \*\*) Angka sangat sementara

Note: \*) Preliminary figures  
 \*\*) Very preliminary figures

**Tabel 10.12** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dan Peranan PDRB Provinsi Terhadap 33 Provinsi Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB), 2009  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) and Provincial GRDP Share to 33 Province at Current Market Price, 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province         | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Gross Regional Domestic Product<br>(triliun Rp/trillion Rp) |                                | Peranan PDRB/GRDP Share<br>(persen/percent) |                                |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
|                              | Migas<br>Oil and Gas  | Tanpa Migas<br>Non-oil and Gas | Migas<br>Oil and Gas                        | Tanpa Migas<br>Non-oil and Gas |
| Aceh                         | 70,8  | 57,5                           | 1,55  | 1,39                           |
| Sumatera Utara               | 236,4   | 234,5                          | 5,16  | 5,64                           |
| Sumatera Barat               | 76,3  | 76,3                           | 1,67  | 1,84                           |
| Riau                         | 319,5   | 179,2                          | 6,98  | 4,31                           |
| Kep. Riau                    | 63,9  | 59,1                           | 1,40  | 1,42                           |
| Jambi                        | 42,8  | 35,8                           | 0,94  | 0,86                           |
| Sumatera Selatan             | 136,6   | 98,1                           | 2,98  | 2,36                           |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung         | 22,6  | 22,1                           | 0,49  | 0,53                           |
| Bengkulu                     | 15,5  | 15,5                           | 0,34  | 0,37                           |
| Lampung                      | 88,3  | 87,4                           | 1,93  | 2,10                           |
| DKI Jakarta                  | 757,0   | 753,9                          | 16,54                                       | 18,15                          |
| Jawa Barat                   | 652,0   | 627,5                          | 14,24                                       | 15,11                          |
| Banten                       | 133,0   | 133,0                          | 2,91  | 3,20                           |
| Jawa Tengah                  | 393,0   | 342,3                          | 8,58  | 8,24                           |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 41,4  | 41,4                           | 0,90  | 1,00                           |
| Jawa Timur                   | 684,2   | 681,8                          | 14,95                                       | 16,41                          |
| Bali                         | 57,6  | 57,6                           | 1,26  | 1,39                           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat          | 41,8  | 41,8                           | 0,91  | 1,01                           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur          | 24,1  | 24,1                           | 0,53  | 0,58                           |
| Kalimantan Barat             | 53,9  | 53,9                           | 1,18  | 1,30                           |
| Kalimantan Tengah            | 36,2  | 36,2                           | 0,79  | 0,87                           |
| Kalimantan Selatan           | 51,2  | 50,5                           | 1,12  | 1,22                           |
| Kalimantan Timur             | 281,4   | 151,3                          | 6,15  | 3,64                           |
| Sulawesi Utara               | 32,0  | 32,0                           | 0,70  | 0,77                           |
| Gorontalo                    | 7,1   | 7,1                            | 0,15  | 0,17                           |
| Sulawesi Tengah              | 32,1  | 31,3                           | 0,70  | 0,75                           |
| Sulawesi Selatan             | 99,9  | 99,7                           | 2,18  | 2,40                           |
| Sulawesi Barat               | 8,7   | 8,7                            | 0,19  | 0,21                           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara            | 25,7  | 25,7                           | 0,56  | 0,62                           |
| Maluku                       | 7,1   | 7,0                            | 0,15  | 0,17                           |
| Maluku Utara                 | 4,7   | 4,7                            | 0,10  | 0,11                           |
| Papua                        | 66,7  | 66,7                           | 1,46  | 1,60                           |
| Papua Barat                  | 14,5  | 10,2                           | 0,32  | 0,25                           |
| <b>Total PDRB/Total GRDP</b> | <b>4 577,9</b>  | <b>4 154,0</b>                 | <b>100,00</b>                               | <b>100,00</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: BPS

**Tabel** 10.13 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dan Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Provinsi Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000, 2009**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) and Provincial GRDP Growth Rate at Constant Market Price 2000, 2009**

| Provinsi<br>Province         | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Gross Regional Domestic Product<br>(triliun Rp/trillion Rp) |                                | Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi<br>GRDP growth rate<br>(persen/percent) |                                |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
|                              | Migas<br>Oil and Gas  | Tanpa Migas<br>Non-oil and Gas | Migas<br>Oil and Gas   | Tanpa Migas<br>Non-oil and Gas |
| Aceh                         | 32,2  | 27,5                           | -5,58  | 3,92                           |
| Sumatera Utara               | 111,6   | 110,9                          | 5,07   | 5,14                           |
| Sumatera Barat               | 36,5  | 36,5                           | 4,16   | 4,16                           |
| Riau                         | 93,7  | 45,3                           | 2,90   | 6,44                           |
| Kep. Riau                    | 38,3  | 36,6                           | 3,51   | 3,65                           |
| Jambi                        | 16,3  | 14,7                           | 6,37   | 6,90                           |
| Sumatera Selatan             | 60,4  | 47,0                           | 4,10   | 5,05                           |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung         | 10,2  | 10,1                           | 3,53   | 3,77                           |
| Bengkulu                     | 7,7   | 7,7                            | 4,04   | 4,04                           |
| Lampung                      | 36,2  | 35,8                           | 5,07   | 5,33                           |
| DKI Jakarta                  | 371,4   | 370,5                          | 5,01   | 5,03                           |
| Jawa Barat                   | 302,6   | 293,5                          | 4,29   | 4,20                           |
| Banten                       | 72,0  | 72,0                           | 4,69   | 4,69                           |
| Jawa Tengah                  | 175,7   | 165,2                          | 4,71   | 5,20                           |
| DI Yogyakarta                | 20,1  | 20,1                           | 4,39   | 4,39                           |
| Jawa Timur                   | 320,2   | 318,9                          | 5,01   | 4,94                           |
| Bali                         | 26,2  | 26,2                           | 5,33   | 5,33                           |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat          | 18,3  | 18,3                           | 8,99   | 8,99                           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur          | 11,9  | 11,9                           | 4,24   | 4,24                           |
| Kalimantan Barat             | 29,0  | 29,0                           | 4,76   | 4,76                           |
| Kalimantan Tengah            | 17,6  | 17,6                           | 5,48   | 5,48                           |
| Kalimantan Selatan           | 28,9  | 28,5                           | 5,01   | 5,11                           |
| Kalimantan Timur             | 105,5   | 59,5                           | 2,32   | 6,36                           |
| Sulawesi Utara               | 16,6  | 16,6                           | 7,85   | 7,83                           |
| Gorontalo                    | 2,7   | 2,7                            | 7,54   | 7,54                           |
| Sulawesi Tengah              | 15,9  | 15,6                           | 7,66   | 7,67                           |
| Sulawesi Selatan             | 47,3  | 47,2                           | 6,20   | 6,20                           |
| Sulawesi Barat               | 4,1   | 4,1                            | 6,03   | 6,03                           |
| Sulawesi Tenggara            | 10,8  | 10,8                           | 7,57   | 7,57                           |
| Maluku                       | 4,0   | 4,0                            | 5,43   | 5,44                           |
| Maluku Utara                 | 2,8   | 2,8                            | 6,02   | 6,02                           |
| Papua                        | 22,9  | 22,9                           | 20,34  | 20,34                          |
| Papua Barat                  | 6,8   | 5,3                            | 6,26   | 7,36                           |
| <b>Total PDRB/Total GRDP</b> | <b>2 076,5</b>  | <b>1 935,3</b>                 | <b>4,65</b>  | <b>5,21</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: BPS



Tabel 10.14 Kabupaten/Kota dengan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Tertinggi dan Terendah di Tiap Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2009  
*Regencies/Municipalities with The Smallest and The Biggest Gross Regional Domestic Product per Capita in Each Province (million Rupiah), 2009*

| Provinsi<br>Province      | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regencies/<br>Municipalities | Tertinggi<br>Biggest | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regencies/<br>Municipalities | Terendah<br>The<br>Smallest |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Aceh                      | Kota Lhokseumawe                               | 62,41                | Kota Subulussalam                              | 2,28                        |
| Sumatera Utara            | Kab. Batu Bara                                 | 37,27                | Kab. Tapanuli Tengah                           | 6,14                        |
| Sumatera Barat            | Kota Padang                                    | 24,94                | Kab. Pesisir Selatan                           | 9,10                        |
| Riau                      | Kab. Siak                                      | 156,35               | Kab. Rokan Hulu                                | 26,05                       |
| Kepulauan Riau            | Kota Batam                                     | 52,34                | Kab. Lingga                                    | 10,10                       |
| Jambi                     | Kab. Tanjung Jabung Timur                      | 31,91                | Kab. Merangin                                  | 9,42                        |
| Sumatera Selatan          | Kab. Musi Banyuasin                            | 47,95                | Kab. OKU Selatan                               | 7,74                        |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Kab. Bangka Barat                              | 33,61                | Kab. Bangka Selatan                            | 15,19                       |
| Bengkulu                  | Kota Bengkulu                                  | 14,98                | Kab. Kaur                                      | 4,09                        |
| Lampung                   | Kota Bandar Lampung                            | 20,48                | Kab. Lampung Barat                             | 6,30                        |
| DKI Jakarta               | Jakarta Pusat                                  | 224,41               | Jakarta Barat                                  | 51,53                       |
| Jawa Barat                | Kab. Bekasi                                    | 39,34                | Kab. Tasikmalaya                               | 4,54                        |
| Banten                    | Kota Cilegon                                   | 57,23                | Kab. Lebak                                     | 5,78                        |
| Jawa Tengah               | Kab. Cilacap                                   | 52,24                | Kab. Grobogan                                  | 4,28                        |
| DI Yogyakarta             | Kota Yogyakarta                                | 22,89                | Kab. Gunung Kidul                              | 8,70                        |
| Jawa Timur                | Kota Kediri                                    | 202,33               | Kab. Pamekasan                                 | 4,94                        |
| Bali                      | Kab. Badung                                    | 30,35                | Kab. Karangasem                                | 9,48                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat       | Kab. Sumbawa Barat                             | 128,26               | Kab. Lombok Tengah                             | 4,79                        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur       | Kota Kupang                                    | 13,45                | Kab. Sumba Barat Daya                          | 3,03                        |
| Kalimantan Barat          | Kota Pontianak                                 | 19,74                | Kab. Melawi                                    | 4,94                        |
| Kalimantan Tengah         | Kab. Sukamara                                  | 23,69                | Kab. Pulang Pisau                              | 9,38                        |
| Kalimantan Selatan        | Kab. Kota Baru                                 | 29,75                | Kab. Hulu Sungai Utara                         | 5,95                        |
| Kalimantan Timur          | Kota Bontang                                   | 368,05               | Kab. Penajam Paser Utara                       | 19,10                       |
| Sulawesi Utara            | Kota Manado                                    | 23,65                | Kota Kotamobagu                                | 7,10                        |
| Gorontalo                 | Kab. Pohuwato                                  | 8,92                 | Kab. Gorontalo Utara                           | 4,90                        |
| Sulawesi Tengah           | Kab. Morowali                                  | 17,83                | Kab. Tojo Una Una                              | 4,79                        |
| Sulawesi Selatan          | Kab. Luwu Timur                                | 27,03                | Kab. Tana Toraja                               | 5,24                        |
| Sulawesi Barat            | Kab. Mamuju Utara                              | 10,23                | Kab. Polewali Mandar                           | 7,03                        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara         | Kab. Konawe Utara                              | 19,69                | Kab. Buton                                     | 6,09                        |
| Maluku                    | Kota Ambon                                     | 10,94                | Kab. Seram Bagian Timur                        | 3,00                        |
| Maluku Utara              | Kab. Halmahera Tengah                          | 10,80                | Kab. Halmahera Barat                           | 3,31                        |
| Papua                     | Kab. Mimika                                    | 295,05               | Kab. Yahukimo                                  | 1,55                        |
| Papua Barat               | Kab. Sorong                                    | 54,66                | Kab. Tumbraw                                   | 0,90                        |

Sumber/Source: BPS

**Kapan Sensus Penduduk dilaksanakan?  
*When Population Census is held ?***

Sumber utama data statistik kependudukan ialah Sensus Penduduk yang dilakukan sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk sudah dilakukan lima kali di Indonesia, yakni tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, dan 2000. Selanjutnya akan dilakukan pada setiap tahun yang berakhiran nol, seperti tahun 2010, 2020 dan seterusnya.

Diantara dua Sensus penduduk dilakukan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Selama ini sudah dilaksanakan SUPAS tahun 1976, 1985, 1995, dan terakhir 2005.

*The main source of data for the population statistics is Population Census which will do every ten years. For Indonesia, Population Census have been done in five times, in 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990 and 2000. The next Population Census will be conduct in 2010, 2020 and every year with zero ending.*

*Between two repectively censuses, an Intercensal Population Survey was carried out, The 2005 Intercensal Population Survey is the last survey, the previous were taken in 1976, 1985 and 1995.*

**Siapa saja yang dicakup dalam Sensus Penduduk?  
*Who is covered in Population Census ?***

Sensus Penduduk mencakup seluruh penduduk, mencakup warga negara Indonesia maupun warga negara asing yang tinggal di wilayah geografis Indonesia, baik yang bertempat tinggal tetap atau tidak tetap.

*Population Census covered all of population, Indonesian and foreigner live in Indonesia geographically, which live permanently or temporary.*

**Keterangan apa saja yang dikumpulkan dalam Sensus Penduduk?  
*What kind of information collected by Population Census ?***

Jenis Kelamin dan umur, pendidikan, ketenagakerjaan, keterangan sosial-budaya (agama, suku dan bahasa sehari-hari), kelahiran, kematian, migrasi, dan lain-lain. Dari keterangan tersebut dapat diperoleh gambaran komposisi penduduk Indonesia, seperti jumlah penduduk menurut jenis kelamin dan agama.

*Sex and age, education, manpower, sosio cultural information (religion, ethnics and daily language), birth, death, migration etc. From that information we can figure population composition of Indonesia, such as number of population based on sex and religion.*

**VISI DAN MISI BPS**  
**BPS VISION AND MISSION**

**Visi/Vision**

Pelopor data statistik terpercaya untuk semua  
*The Agent of Trustworthy Statistical Data for All*

**Misi/Mission**

1. Memperkuat landasan konstitusional dan operasional lembaga statistik untuk penyelenggaraan statistik yang efektif dan efisien  
*To strengthen constitutional and operational foundation of statistical agent in conducting efficient and effective statistics*
2. Menciptakan insan statistik yang kompeten dan profesional, didukung pemanfaatan teknologi informasi mutakhir untuk kemajuan perstatistikan Indonesia  
*To create competent and professional statistics community, supported by the latest information technology for statistical advancement in Indonesia*
3. Meningkatkan penerapan standar klasifikasi, konsep dan definisi, pengukuran, dan kode etik statistik yang bersifat universal dalam setiap penyelenggaraan statistik  
*To increase the implementation of classification standards, concepts and definitions, measurements, and statistical codes of practice, which are universal in every statistics collection*
4. Meningkatkan kualitas pelayanan informasi statistik bagi semua pihak  
*To increase the quality of statistical information services for all parties*
5. Meningkatkan koordinasi, integrasi, dan sinkronisasi kegiatan statistik yang diselenggarakan pemerintah dan swasta, dalam kerangka Sistem Statistik Nasional (SSN) yang efektif dan efisien  
*To increase coordination, integration and synchronization of statistical activities, which are collected by Indonesian government and private institutions within the national statistical system framework of being effective and efficient*

**DIREKTORAT DISEMINASI STATISTIK**  
**DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICAL DISSEMINATION**  
Gedung 4 lantai 3/*Building 4, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor*  
Telepon/*Phone* - Faksimile/*Fax.*: (021) 3863740

**Layanan Statistik** Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik memberikan layanan data, informasi statistik berupa *softcopy* publikasi, data mikro serta konsultasi statistik  
Gedung 4, Lantai 3  
Telepon (021) 3841195, (021) 3842508 psw.3230,  
Telepon Langsung (021) 3507057  
Email: bana@bps.go.id, Faksimile: (021) 3863740

**Perpustakaan** Subdirektorat Perpustakaan dan Dokumentasi Statistik, memberikan layanan perpustakaan, berupa data/informasi yang tersedia dalam bentuk publikasi BPS  
Gedung 4 Lantai 1  
Telepon (021) 3841195, (021) 3842508 psw. 3240  
Email: cbslib@bps.go.id. Faksimile: (021) 3863740

**Internet** <http://www.bps.go.id>  
Web BPS memberikan layanan informasi dalam bidang pertanian, industri, kependudukan dan ketenagakerjaan, perdagangan luar negeri, pendapatan nasional dan regional, keuangan dan harga-harga dan lain-lain.

**Statistical Services** *Subdirectorate of Statistical Services and Promotion serves statistic information such as publication softcopy, all micro data requirements as well as consultation on statistics.*  
*Building 4, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor*  
*Phone: (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext, 3230*  
*Phone (direct) (021) 3507057*  
*Email: bana@bps.go.id. Faksimile: (021) 3863740*

**Library** *Subdirectorate of Statistical Documentation and Library serves customers in obtaining statistics information which is available in BPS standard publication books.*  
*Building 4, 1<sup>st</sup> floor*  
*Phone : (021) 3841195, 3842508 Ext. 3240*  
*Email: cbslib@bps.go.id. Faksimile: (021) 3863740*

**Internet** <http://www.bps.go.id>  
*BPS Website contains information on BPS institution such as agriculture, industry, population and employment, national and regional income, finance and prices, etc.*

## DAFTAR ALAMAT BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK PROVINSI ADDRESS OF BPS PROVINCIAL OFFICES

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>Aceh</b><br/>Jln. Tgk. H. M. Daud Beureueh No. 50 Banda<br/>Aceh Telp./Fax: (0651) 23005-22862/33632<br/>E-mail: bps1100@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Bali</b><br/>Jl. Raya Puputan No. 1 Renon, Denpasar<br/>Telp./Fax: (0361) 238159/238162<br/>E-mail: bps5100@bps.go.id</p>  |
| <p><b>Sumatera Utara</b><br/>Jln. Asrama No. 179, Medan-20123<br/>Telp./Fax: (061) 8452343/8452773<br/>E-mail: bps1200@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Nusa Tenggara Barat</b><br/>Jl. Gunung Rinjani No. 2, Mataram 83125<br/>Telp./Fax: (0370) 641242/623801<br/>E-mail: bps5200@bps.go.id</p>  |
| <p><b>Sumatera Barat</b><br/>Jl. Khatib Sulaiman No. 48, Padang 25135<br/>Telp./Fax: (0751) 442158-59/442161<br/>E-mail: bps1300@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Nusa Tenggara Timur</b><br/>Jl.R. Suprpto No. 5, Kupang 85111<br/>Telp. (0380) 826289, 833124<br/>E-mail: bps5300@bps.go.id</p>  |
| <p><b>Riau</b><br/>Jl. Pattimura No. 12, Pekanbaru 28131<br/>Telp./Fax: (0761) 23042/21336<br/>E-mail: bps1400@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Kalimantan Barat</b><br/>Jl. Sutan Sjahrir No. 24/42, Pontianak 78116<br/>Telp./Fax: (0561) 735345, 765742/732184<br/>Email: bps6100@bps.go.id</p>                                 |
| <p><b>Kepulauan Riau</b><br/>Jl. Ir. Sutami No. 34, Tanjung Pinang 29100<br/>Telp.: (0771) 23680/312718<br/>E-mail: bps2100@bps.go.id</p>   | <p><b>Kalimantan Tengah</b><br/>Jl. Kapten P. Tendean No. 6 Palangka Raya 73112,<br/>Telp./Fax: (0536) 3228105/3221380<br/>Email: bps6200@bps.go.id</p>                                  |
| <p><b>Jambi</b><br/>Jl. A. Yani No. 4, Telanaipura, Jambi 36122<br/>Telp./Fax: (0741) 60497/60802<br/>E-mail: bps1500@bps.go.id</p>   | <p><b>Kalimantan Selatan</b><br/>Jl. KS. Tubun No. 117, Banjarmasin 70242<br/>Telp./Fax: (0511) 3262314/3261585<br/>Email: bps6300@bps.go.id</p>   |
| <p><b>Sumatera Selatan</b><br/>Jln. Kapt. Anwar Sastro No.1694/1131, Palembang<br/>30129 Telp./Fax: (0711) 318456, 351665/353174<br/>E-mail: bps1600@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Kalimantan Timur</b><br/>Jl. Kesuma Bangsa No. 2, Samarinda<br/>(Gedung BAPPEDA, eks Kantor KAPET SASAMBA)<br/>Telp./Fax: (0541)<br/>Email: bps6400@samarinda.wasantara.net.id</p> |
| <p><b>Kepulauan Bangka Belitung</b><br/>Jl. P. Bangka Komp, Perkantoran Pemerintah<br/>Provinsi, Air Itam, Pangkalpinang<br/>Telp./Fax: (0717) 439421/439425<br/>E-mail: bps1900@bps.go.id</p>                              | <p><b>Sulawesi Utara</b><br/>Jl. 17 Agustus, Manado 95119<br/>Telp./Fax: (0431) 847044/862204<br/>E-mail: bps7100@bps.go.id</p>  |
| <p><b>Bengkulu</b><br/>Jl. Adam Malik Km. 8 Kec. Gading Cempaka,<br/>Bengkulu, Telp./Fax: (0736) 349117/349115<br/>E-mail: bps1700@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Gorontalo</b><br/>Jl. Taman Pendidikan No.117 Gorontalo<br/>Telp./Fax: (0435) 834596, Ext. 102/862204<br/>E-mail: bps7500@bps.go.id</p>  |
| <p><b>Lampung</b><br/>Jl. Basuki Rahmat No. 54 Telukbetung<br/>Bandar Lampung 35215<br/>Telp./Fax: (0721) 482909/484329<br/>E-mail : bps1800@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Sulawesi Tengah</b><br/>Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin No. 48, Palu 94114<br/>Telp./Fax: (0451) 483610, 483611/983612<br/>E-mail: bps7200@bps.go.id</p>                                      |
| <p><b>DKI Jakarta</b><br/>Gedung BIPI<br/>Jl. Let. Jend. Suprpto Kav, 3, Lt, 3 Cempaka Putih<br/>Jakarta Pusat 10510<br/>Telp./Fax: (021) 42870820, 42877301 Ext,3001/<br/>(021) 42877350<br/>E-mail: bps3100@bps.go.id</p> | <p><b>Sulawesi Selatan</b><br/>Jl. Haji Bau No. 6, Makassar 90125<br/>Telp./Fax: (0411) 872879, 854838/851225<br/>Email: bps7300@bps.go.id</p>   |
| <p><b>Jawa Barat</b><br/>Jl. PHH Mustapa No. 43 , Bandung 40124<br/>Telp./Fax: (022)7272595, 7201696/7213572<br/>E-mail: bps3200@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b><br/>Jl. Made Sabara No. 3, Kendari 93111<br/>Telp./Fax: (0401) 321751/322355<br/>E-mail: bps7400@bps.go.id</p>   |
| <p><b>Banten</b><br/>Kawasan Pusat Pemerintahan Provinsi Banten<br/>(KP3B) Kav. H. 1-2, Jl. Syech Nawawi Al Bantani<br/>Serang 42171, Telp.: (0254) 267027<br/>E-mail: bps3600@bps.go.id</p>                                | <p><b>Maluku</b><br/>Jl. Haruhun, Karang Panjang<br/>(Kompleks Puleh) Ambon 97121<br/>Telp./Fax: (0911) 353306, 342280 / 343001<br/>E-mail : bps8100@bps.go.id</p>                       |
| <p><b>Jawa Tengah</b><br/>Jl. Menoreh Tengah X No. 4, Semarang<br/>Telp./Fax: (024) 86451840, 86451842/86451844<br/>E-mail: bps3300@bps.go.id</p>   | <p><b>Maluku Utara</b><br/>Jl. Stadion No.65 Kel, Stadion, Ternate 97712<br/>Telp./Fax: (0921) 327878/326301<br/>E-mail: bps8200@bps.go.id</p>   |
| <p><b>D.I. Yogyakarta</b><br/>Jl. Ring Road Selatan Taman Tirto, Kasihan 55183<br/>Telp./Fax: (0274) 4342234<br/>E-mail: bps3400@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Papua</b><br/>Jl. Dr. Sam Ratulangi Dok II, Jayapura 99112<br/>Telp./Fax: (0967) 534519, 533028/536490<br/>E-mail: bps9400@bps.go.id</p>   |
| <p><b>Jawa Timur</b><br/>Jl. Raya Kendangsari Industri 43-44<br/>Surabaya Telp./Fax: (031) 8438873/8494007<br/>E-mail: bps3500@bps.go.id</p>  | <p><b>Papua Barat</b><br/>Jl. Trikora Sowi 4, Manokwari - Papua Barat 98315<br/>Telp./Fax: (0986)2702414/213038<br/>E-mail: bps 9100@bps.go.id</p>                                       |

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

ISSN 2085-5664



9 772085 566467



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710 Telp.: (021) 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-4,  
Sekretariat SP2010: ext. 2010 Expert SP2010: ext. 2011 Hotline : ext.4101 Direct: (021) 3456285  
Fax: (021) 3857046, E-mail: [bpsq@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsq@bps.go.id) Homepage: <http://www.bps.go.id>